

UNITED STATES  
NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD

PANEL ON STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY & GEOENGINEERING  
MEETING ON VOLCANISM

Alexis Park Hotel  
375 East Harmon  
Las Vegas, Nevada

September 15, 1992

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT

Dr. Clarence R. Allen, Chairman  
Structural Geology & Geoengineering Panel

Dr. Edward J. Cording, Member  
Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board

Dr. John J. McKetta, Member  
Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board

ALSO PRESENT

Dr. Leon Reiter, Senior Professional Staff  
Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board,

Dr. Robert Luce, Senior Professional Staff  
Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board,

Dr. William Melson, Consultant

I N D E X

<u>SPEAKERS:</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
Opening Remarks Dr. Clarence R. Allen, NWTRB	155
Physical Processes of Magmatism and Effects on Repository Dr. Greg Valentine, LANL	155
Progress in Field Studies of Recent Volcanism Dr. Eugene Smith, UNLV	188
Structural Control of Pliocene Volcanism in the Reveille Range of Central Nevada Dr. Mark W. Martin, UNLV	208
New High-Precision $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ Step-Heating Results from Basalts near Yucca Mountain Mr. Brent Turrin, USGS	224
New Paleomagnetic and Geologic Constraints: Evaluation of Polycyclic Volcanism in Basalts near Yucca Mountain Dr. Duane Champion, USGS	247
Comments on Volcanic Issues at Yucca Mountain Dr. Kip Hodges, MIT	280
Status of Probability Studies Dr. Bruce Crowe, LANL	302
Progress in Probabilistic Studies Dr. Chih-Hsiang Ho, UNLV	338
Uranium-Thorium Dating Dr. Mike Murrell, LANL	361
Volcanic Studies: Progress and Future Direction Dr. Bruce Crowe, LANL	365
NRC Perspective on Issue of Volcanism Dr. John Trapp, NRC	381
Round-Table Discussion	406

P R O C E E D I N G S

(8:30 a.m.)

1  
2  
3 DR. ALLEN: Okay. May we come to order, please? This  
4 is the second day of the Panel on Structural Geology & Geo-  
5 engineering of the Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board, a  
6 meeting on Volcanism.

7 I see I'm scheduled for 10 minutes of introductory  
8 remarks. So, we'll start off 10 minutes early and I'll turn  
9 the meeting again over to Jeanne who, I think, has one final  
10 speaker on the DOE program.

11 DR. COOPER: First off this morning will be Dr. Greg  
12 Valentine and he'll be speaking about physical processes of  
13 magmatism.

14 DR. VALENTINE: I wanted to preface this talk by saying  
15 that these studies in the effects part of the volcanism task  
16 are really just getting started. They've been funded at a  
17 relatively low level over the past year, about a quarter of  
18 an FTE and we've focused about half of our time on doing  
19 initial scoping studies with modeling and field studies  
20 trying to kind of get an idea of what problems we need to  
21 look at and how we want to look at them. And, the remaining  
22 half has been focused on writing study plans and getting the  
23 administrative details in place. So, this is really a very

1 initial progress report.

2 This is an outline of my talk. I'll start off by  
3 introducing what this study is all about. I'll go through  
4 the study plan which is currently in the final stages of  
5 revision, almost ready to go to DOE within the next month,  
6 hopefully. I'll talk about how we interface with performance  
7 assessment, and finally, I'll go through some technical  
8 progress and approaches. Again, these will be very initial  
9 type of studies, but just examples to show how we're doing  
10 things.

11 This study is basically comprised of two parts.  
12 The first part is to assess the possible effects of magmatic  
13 activity in or near the repository and this includes not just  
14 eruptive effects which are sometimes also referred to as  
15 direct effects, but also includes subsurface effects, such as  
16 hydrothermal activity and so forth which I'll be talking  
17 about more. Subsurface effects have also been referred to as  
18 secondary or indirect effects. We're in the middle of a  
19 terminology change. So, it's kind of confusing. This part  
20 of the study feeds most directly into performance assessment  
21 and licensing.

22 The second part is to assess the physical processes  
23 of magmatism just to give us a good framework for how magmat-  
24 ic processes work in the Yucca Mountain region using a combi-

1 nation of all the data that we're collecting from the various  
2 studies and some theoretical constraints. This is in re-  
3 sponse partly to what Don DePaolo discussed yesterday, as  
4  
5 far as having a magmatic framework model.

6 The study plan is broken into three activities.  
7 The first one is eruptive effects; the second, subsurface  
8 effects; and, the third is magma system dynamics.

9 The goal of the first activity is simply to esti-  
10 mate the probability that regulatory release limits could be  
11 exceeded by eruption of waste onto the surface. And, this is  
12 probably what most of us think of when we think of volcanic  
13 hazards for Yucca Mountain. In all of the parts of this  
14 study plan, we combine modeling and analog or field studies.

15 It's crucial to combine theoretical and observational work  
16 clearly. But, in this activity, we're relying mainly on  
17 analog studies and the reason is because we're looking at  
18 processes of possible entrainment of waste if there were an  
19 eruption through the repository. We're looking at the pos-  
20 sible processes of entrainment of waste and how it would be  
21 carried to the surface. And, we feel that theoretically this  
22 is a very difficult thing to get a handle on, and besides,  
23 the most straight forward thing to do is to look at field  
24 analogs. So, that's what we're going to focus on. And,  
25 we're looking at several centers in the western U.S. that are

1 similar, that have volcanoes similar to what we see at Crater  
2 Flat.

3 The main aspect that we're focusing on is measuring  
4 quantities of erupted lithic material that are ejected in  
5  
6 these volcanoes and identifying their depths of origin. And,  
7 we'll use this to estimate the fraction of material that  
8 could conceivably be carried up from the repository horizon.

9 In conjunction with this, we're also studying the geometry  
10 of deeply eroded centers for further constraints. We're com-  
11 bining looking at lithics in the actual tephra or lava  
12 deposits with looking at the geometry of deeply eroded cen-  
13 ters because when we look at deeply eroded centers, we're  
14 seeing the final products of a lot of processes that are  
15 overprinted on each other, many of them probably during the  
16 closing phases of the eruption. When we look at lithics that  
17 are erupted during the eruption, we're looking at the process  
18 as it happened during the eruption. Some of the modeling  
19 that we'll do will be to estimate vesiculation and fragmenta-  
20 tion depths if we need to because these might further help us  
21 understand this process.

22 The second activity, subsurface effects, has the  
23 same goal, estimate the probability that release limits could  
24 be exceeded, but as a result of subsurface processes of  
25 magmatism. And, of course, we understand that any eruptive

1 process has an accompanying subsurface process, but you can  
2 have subsurface processes without eruptive processes.

3 Here, we're combining modeling and analog studies  
4 again, but there's more of an even balance. For analogs,  
5 we're focusing on basaltic intrusions that actually occur in  
6  
7 silicic tuffs and I'll be showing some examples of this later  
8 on in the talk because this is what the case would be if  
9 there was an intrusion in Yucca Mountain. We're quantifying  
10 the ranges of geometry, sizes, et cetera, and studying the  
11 effects of these intrusions on the wall-rocks. Modeling will  
12 be mainly geared toward looking at hydrothermal processes in  
13 the vadose zone. For example, one of the first things we  
14 need to do is quantify how far an intrusion of a given size  
15 can be and not effect the repository. Maybe I phrased that  
16 wrong, but in other words, what is the zone of influence that  
17 an intrusive body would have on the repository because this  
18 plays a role then in probability calculations.

19 The third activity, magma system dynamics, has just  
20 a very general goal of providing a theoretical framework for  
21 magmatism in the Yucca Mountain region incorporating all the  
22 observational data that we're gathering. To some degree or  
23 another, we're trying to look at all aspects of magma  
24 dynamics starting with melt generation and segregation in the  
25 mantle through magma chamber dynamics, magma transport

1 through the lithosphere, and eruptive processes. As Don  
2 DePaolo said yesterday, this is a very active field of  
3 research and there are many theoretical constraints that we  
4 can use to help us understand what we observe and give us a  
5 more physical basis for probability calculations, for  
6 example. The common theme between all these three activities  
7 is that they focus on physical processes.

8 Now, this study is our main avenue for interaction  
9 with performance assessment and I've spent quite a bit of  
10 time in the last couple of years working mainly with perfor-  
11 mance assessment people from Sandia on this. For example,  
12 George Barr and Ellen Dunn at Sandia have worked up an event  
13 tree which describe various scenarios that can accompany  
14 magmatism. I've worked quite closely with them on that.

15 I've also provided parameter values and expert  
16 opinion for specific calculations that they've done. For  
17 example, I guess it was about a year ago Sandia and a couple  
18 of other laboratories were working on a total systems  
19 analysis which I think has been presented to the Board  
20 earlier in this year. The information that they used for  
21 volcanism came mostly from me.

22 I also work somewhat with people who work on other  
23 repository components such as the waste package and I'm  
24 involved at a relatively low level, but I'm involved in some  
25 of the ideas for different thermal loading designs for the

1 repository and so forth that are going on now. All of this  
2 feeds back into the whole system CCDF.

3 And, basically our interaction is described by  
4 this last bullet here. We provide the physical effects at  
5 the repository horizon. PA takes this information and looks  
6 at how it affects the waste packages and the resulting radio  
7 logical release.

8 Okay. Let's spend the rest of the time going  
9 through examples of the technical work that we've done to  
10 date. The main purpose here is to give you some idea of the  
11 methods and approaches that we'll be using over the next few  
12 years in this study.

13 First of all, everything that we do eventually goes  
14 into the volcanic release probability with which you are  
15 probably infinitely familiar. This involves the proba-  
16 bilities  $E_1$ ,  $E_2$ , and  $E_3$ .  $E_1$  is the annual igneous event  
17 probability in the region;  $E_2$ , the probability that such an  
18 event affects the waste isolation system; and  $E_3$  is proba-  
19 bility that such an event in the repository block or near the  
20 repository block has consequences that exceed the regulatory  
21 limits.

22 I'll start off by giving some examples of eruptive  
23 effects work that we've done, and then subsurface effects,  
24 and then finally some examples of magma system dynamics work.

25 I wanted to start off by showing some just general schematic

1 cartoons that illustrate some of the processes that we're  
2 trying to account for and also that define what we call an  
3 igneous event.

4 This shows the propagation of a magma field frac-  
5 ture which we call a dike through the upper part of the  
6 lithosphere. I have a laser beam today. This is a dike here  
7 propagating upward. It's driven by its own buoyancy. It's  
8 similar in many ways to a hydro frac. When dikes, such as  
9 this, propagate through intact rocks, we can have joint sets  
10 that form parallel to the dike plane. And, this is observed,  
11 as I said, mainly in intact rocks such as on the Colorado  
12 Plateau and there have been some classic studies with dikes  
13 propagating up through large sandstone units and so forth  
14 that produce these joint sets. This is all related to the  
15 stress field around the tip of the dike as it's propagating  
16 up. But, clearly, we want to understand that such joint sets  
17 would form in a Yucca Mountain setting because that might  
18 affect the long-term hydrology and so forth. Yucca Mountain  
19 is already quite fractured. So, I'm not sure if there would  
20 be a strong effect, or not, but we really don't know at this  
21 point.

22 The flow of magma in the dike is balanced by momen-  
23 tum balance and energy balance and I've just shown the energy  
24 balance up here where the heat advection plus the latent heat  
25 from crystallization plus heat that's produced by viscous

1       dissipation, which I've shown schematically down here, has to  
2       be greater than or has to balance, at least, the heat that is  
3       lost to the wall-rock.

4               Now, in the idealized sort of situation, these  
5       small basaltic eruptions are thought to begin with fissure  
6       eruptions where the dike or set of en echelon dikes initially  
7       intersects the surface of the earth. And, as I say, this is  
8       idealized and is not necessarily what happens at every center  
9       in the Crater Flat or Yucca Mountain region. But, ideally,  
10      initially we can have a linear fissure eruption from where  
11      these en echelon or single dikes penetrate the surface with  
12      magma flowing evenly up along the entire length of the dikes.

13      As time goes on, for various reasons, flow begins to be  
14      focused at some depth, so that we have focusing of eruption  
15      into a few locations along the fissure. Now, what this means  
16      is that there is a bulge in the dike below the vents and, as  
17      soon as you get some bulge or roundness in the dike struc-  
18      ture, then it can exert tension on the surrounding rocks and  
19      cause propagation of radial dikes. And, these complexities  
20      are important for effects studies.

21              Eventually, ideally, almost all the flow can be  
22      focused into one central vent which can form a large scoria  
23      cone or a lava flow, whatever. But, one of the things I'd  
24      like to illustrate here is that many different types of vents  
25      and many different types of pyroclastic facies can form

1 during the course of a single magmatic event. We would call  
2 this a single magmatic event from an effects and a proba-  
3 bility point of view, even though it can possibly produce  
4 many vents.

5 Just again to illustrate that we are looking at  
6 various degrees of complexity, this shows examples of some  
7 scenarios that we might look at. The simplest is probably a  
8 monogenetic cone or with a lava flow possibly that forms  
9 above the repository, penetrates the repository with a single  
10 dike or single en echelon set of dikes. And, the complexity  
11 that commonly occurs in the upper conduit is all at a level  
12 above the repository in which case these complexities prob-  
13 ably don't matter so much. A more complex case for a mono-  
14 genetic cone would be where some of these complexities, such  
15 as radial dikes and possible lateral intrusions, occur at or  
16 below the repository level.

17 When we have the possibility of polycyclic erup-  
18 tions, we have to look at least at the possibility of having  
19 two dikes separated in time by whatever the repose period is  
20 for these things and we also can have varying complexities in  
21 the feeder system.

22 We're also looking at intrusion complexes and here,  
23 I've drawn some dikes and sills that form. In this case,  
24 they form at or above the repository horizon, but we also  
25 believe that complexes that form below the repository might

1 actually be important because of the hydrothermal flow system  
2 that can be set up.

3 Let's go through a very simple example of how we  
4 have used eruptive effects calculations to help us guide our  
5 work. See, what we're looking at here is the amount of waste  
6 that could possibly be erupted during a scoria cone forming  
7 eruption. The information is all going to be based on analog  
8 volcanoes. The first assumption that we're going to make is  
9 that waste will be entrained and erupted in a manner that is  
10 very similar to wall-rock fragments, so that we can use  
11 erupted lithics as an analog for waste. There's a strength  
12 here because waste is much denser and especially if it's in  
13 its intact form, it would be very difficult to entrain into a  
14 narrow dike. A weakness is that--and, we're aware of this  
15 and we're trying to find ways to solve this problem is that  
16 we realize that the repository horizon will be different from  
17 the surrounding rocks. It will have backfill and so forth.  
18 And, we're trying to find analogs that might give us some  
19 handle on the sensitivity of erupted processes to these  
20 complexities. Okay. We're going to say that the volume of  
21 erupted wall-rock is proportional to the total erupted  
22 volume.

23 Just based on early data, this was actually still  
24 out of the paper that Crowe, et al., wrote in 1983. If we  
25 use a conservative erupted volume of  $10^8\text{m}^3$  in a conservative

1 lithic content of .06%--that's the volume fraction of lithics  
2 in the eruptive products--the average depth to the repository  
3 is 300m and the repository horizon, at least in the design  
4 that I was using here, was about 5m thick which is 1.7% of  
5 the total depth. And, we're going to assume that this .06%  
6 volume fraction of lithics was derived evenly from erosion of  
7 the conduit or dike walls all the way from the surface down  
8 to the base of the repository horizon. And, if we do this,  
9 the release that we come up with is about equivalent to one  
10 or two waste packages, which means that our E3 parameter is  
11 about 1 for this case.

12 The most critical assumption that we've made, we  
13 think, is that of constant wall-rock erosion with depth to  
14 repository. You know, we have a lot of evidence, I think,  
15 that most or many lithics or much wall-rock erosion in these  
16 plumbing systems actually occurs in the very uppermost part  
17 of the system. So, what we're going to do is try to quantify  
18 actually how much of that happens at depths above the reposi-  
19 tory. If most of it happens above the repository, then it  
20 doesn't really--then it will bring this release way down.  
21 So, this is where we have come up with a series of field  
22 studies to look at the variation in wall-rock erosion with  
23 depth.

24 Just to show you a couple of examples, this is at  
25 the Paiute Ridge area, which I'll be talking about later,

1 where we have dikes and sills that intrude into Paintbrush  
2 tuffs. So, it's a very good analog for the Yucca Mountain  
3 site. This is actually on the eastern border of the Nevada  
4 Test Site.

5 Here, we have a long dike that terminates in a plug  
6 system. The plugs have radial dikes. So, this probably is  
7 an eroded remnant of a feeder system for a small basaltic  
8 volcano. So, this is an example of an ancient eroded center  
9 that we would look at; in this case, 8 million years old.

10 Here's another case which is really quite scenic.  
11 On the rim of the Grand Canyon, there is a volcanic field; a  
12 north/south-trending volcanic field that intersects the  
13 western Grand Canyon and it's commonly known as Vulcan's  
14 Throne. There were many cones that erupted up on the flanks  
15 of the canyon and lava flows came down and actually dammed  
16 the canyon up and so forth. And, where those lava flows  
17 spilled over, we now have good rapids. But, one of the  
18 reasons we're interested in this site is because we have  
19 these volcanoes like this one perched on the edge of the  
20 canyon. Part of the conduit systems looks like it might be  
21 accessible here. And, this volcano actually is a tuff ring  
22 or a hydro-volcanic center that was later filled by a scoria  
23 cone. So, we actually have the varying eruptive styles  
24 preserved up on top, but we also have the conduit and plumb-  
25 ing system exposed down here. And, even where it's not

1 accessible, the basement stratigraphy is relatively straight  
2 forward here. So that if we find a lithic up here, we're  
3 hoping that we can match it to its depth of origin. So,  
4 again, this will give us some idea of how conduit or dike  
5 erosion varies as a function of depth.

6 Let's look a little bit at subsurface effects.  
7 Subsurface effects really can be divided into two aspects.  
8 First, a short-term effect which includes everything that  
9 goes on during the thermal pulse of an intrusion. Long-term  
10 effects happen after the intrusion has cooled down and it's  
11 basically a hydrologic problem.

12 Things that I'll illustrate here are factors that  
13 are affecting intrusion, geometry, and location. The mechan-  
14 ical effects of intrusions on wall-rocks, such as jointing  
15 which I mentioned earlier. Hydrothermal flow in the unsatur-  
16 ated zone which, I believe, is not a very well-studied pro-  
17 cess. Of course, there's been much work on hydrothermal  
18 circulation in the saturated zone, but not in the UZ. The  
19 flow of vapor or air in response to intrusions and I believe  
20 at the last TRB meeting a year and a half ago, I showed you  
21 an example of a calculation showing how air would flow in  
22 response to emplacement of a dike. And, we're also inter-  
23 ested in the volatile releases from magma.

24 This is a simplified geologic map of this Paiute  
25 Ridge area where basalts, shown in the white pattern here

1       which is a really bad color for basalt--it should be black--  
2       intruded into Paintbrush Tuffs and some later welded tuffs  
3       from the Timber Mountain caldera. These linear forms are  
4       actually dikes and again this is about 8 million years old.  
5       The linear forms are dikes and their thicknesses is much  
6       exaggerated on this map. Then, these more extensive bodies  
7       are actually sills that we think formed at about 300m depth  
8       or so. Is that right, Frank? Yeah, 300m.

9               So, the next slide will be this cross section. The  
10       solid line here shows the present day topography with a  
11       vertical exaggeration here of about 4.1 to 1. So, out to the  
12       west here is Yucca Flat which looks like the moon, and up  
13       here, is the Paiute Ridge area. Up here in sort of a ghost  
14       pattern is my interpretation of what the terrain and the  
15       geology was like 8 million years ago when these basalts were  
16       in place. For example, there's evidence that there was a  
17       scoria cone here and a lava flow field here. Note that dikes  
18       came up along normal faults which has been describe by Gene  
19       Smith and co-workers. This system basically was sort of a  
20       miniature horst and graben at the time. So, this is a good  
21       place to look for the factors that control dikes versus sills  
22       and the effects of basaltic intrusions on wall-rocks, even  
23       though we don't know if this is really a good analog tecton-  
24       ically for Yucca Mountain. This shows an example of a dike  
25       marching across. Here, it's coplanar with a normal fault and

1 the dike is actually only about one-third of the thickness  
2 that you see there. The rest is talus.

3 Now, that's a little out of focus, but what we're  
4 looking at here is the margin of the dike, basalt on one side  
5 and tuff on the other. The tuffs were originally unwelded,  
6 but when the dike was in place, it heated the tuff and  
7 exerted pressure onto the tuff and caused welding adjacent.  
8 And, we've sampled extensively to look at variations in weld-  
9 ing away from the margins of these dikes because welding  
10 clearly is closely related to hydrologic properties and so  
11 forth.

12 For long-term effects, we want to know the effect  
13 of intrusion properties, size, and location on the long-term  
14 hydrologic flow field as it re-establishes itself. Paiute  
15 Ridge is also a good example here. Here, we have a spring,  
16 although I wouldn't drink out of it. It's pretty gross  
17 looking. And, you see that there's a dike. You can see this  
18 dike I showed in an earlier photo. It kind of marches over  
19 the back of this hill. In cross section, the same cross  
20 section I showed before, this spring occurs right here and  
21 it's just up-gradient from this dike and it's possible that  
22 water is being perched as a result of that dike. The forma-  
23 tion of local saturated zones clearly could have a very  
24 strong impact on radionuclide transport over the long-term.  
25 The water table, incidentally, is at least 1,000 feet below

1 the surface here. So, this is perched way up high.

2 DR. ALLEN: Is this a hot spring?

3 DR. VALENTINE: It's not a hot spring, no.

4 Okay. To talk a little bit about magma system  
5 dynamics, again the idea is to maximize our understanding of  
6 volcanic systems in the region. We have all this data:  
7 petrology, geochemistry, geochronology, volumes, geophysics  
8 eventually, eruptive styles, and just general field rela-  
9 tions. And, we need to combine this with theories of melt  
10 segregation, magma chamber dynamics, ascent in dikes, and  
11 eruption dynamics.

12 So, I'm going to talk about examples of magma  
13 chamber work that we've done, so far--again, this is just  
14 sort of scoping to kind of see what we can do--and also erup-  
15 tive processes. We want to understand the thermal and chem-  
16 ical processes in small, question mark, deep basaltic cham-  
17 bers. We have evidence that some of these magmas have under-  
18 gone protracted fractionation, but they erupted with a low  
19 crystal content. As Frank presented yesterday, we have  
20 separate small magma batches. One thing we want to look at  
21 in terms of magma chambers is are there--what sort of erup-  
22 tion triggers are there at the magma chamber level. Frank  
23 mentioned the importance of density yesterday which probably  
24 is a possible eruption trigger, as the density of the magma  
25 varies as they fractionate. And, also, we want to try to

1 understand open versus closed system behavior of each batch.

2 This is an example of a fluid dynamic calculation  
3 of a very small magma chamber of a very small sill that's  
4 actually about 10m high by 60m wide and this actually is  
5 similar in size to field examples that we have of Paiute  
6 Ridge. And, the reason for choosing this site was two-fold;  
7 one is because computationally we want to start with some-  
8 thing simple and also, secondly, because of the examples at  
9 Paiute Ridge. We might actually have direct field examples  
10 with which to test the numerical calculations. Interestingly  
11 enough, as far as I can tell, this kind of calculation has  
12 never been done for magma chambers, although a lot of people  
13 study the dynamics of magma chambers.

14 We emplace magma at 1100 degrees, basaltic magma,  
15 into the sill and it's surrounded by cold, rigid wall-rock  
16 which conducts heat. The Rayleigh number for those of you  
17 who are into these things is fairly high,  $2 \times 10^7$ , which is  
18 in the full turbulent convection regime. Now, the interest-  
19 ing thing about these systems is that because it's surrounded  
20 on all sides by cold rock, you can kind of think of the sill  
21 as being two parts. The bottom part is actually stable. It  
22 doesn't want to convect because it's cold on the bottom,  
23 colder and denser on the bottom, and hotter, less dense in  
24 the middle. The top half does want to convect because it's  
25 cold on top and warm on the bottom. So, what happens is

1 along the bottom here we just have a stable layer that sort  
2 of analogous in some ways to just stably stratified atmos-  
3 phere. We have plumes that come down off of the top surface.  
4 these are temperature contours, by the way. And, they come  
5 down and when they--this is a good example here. When it  
6 encounters this stable layer at the bottom, it just slowly  
7 spreads out in the same manner as smoke from a factory stack  
8 would just reach a stable layer and spread out. So, what  
9 happens is the stable layer just slowly grows at the bottom  
10 until it consumes almost the entire sill. It's very dif-  
11 ferent. It's a relatively short time during which this hap-  
12 pens compared to the overall cooling time.

13 This snapshot down here shows the temperature  
14 structure of the sill at the moment when the magma has cooled  
15 to the point where it does not flow anymore. You can see the  
16 original outline of the sill here. The temperature contours  
17 go out into the surrounding rocks because of conduction. One  
18 of the interesting things here is that we get this portion  
19 here in about the upper one-third level where it is hottest  
20 for the longest period of time, but it also has a lateral  
21 structure to it. And, although we haven't carried out  
22 detailed petrographic studies yet, there are indications at  
23 Paiute Ridge that some of the sills might preserve this  
24 lateral structure and the way it's preserved is by crystal  
25 size variations at a given level.

1           Okay. Another example I want to show is eruption  
2 dynamics. We want to use eruption dynamics to constrain  
3 volatile contents and ascent dynamics, magma discharge rates,  
4 eruption durations, and we're basically looking--for what I'm  
5 going to show here, we're looking at two types of eruptions,  
6 Hawaiian which is steady fountaining or Strombolian which is  
7 bursts or short-lived fountains.

8           One of the things that we have access to in the  
9 field are the pyroclastic facies. This is a photograph of  
10 the A-cone or the Black Tank Cone as it's now called in the  
11 Cima Field.

12           The next photo is the inner wall of this crater.  
13 This cone has welded spatter, at least along portions of the  
14 inner wall of the cone. Contrast this to the Lathrop Wells  
15 crater which has, as far as I've been able to see, zero weld-  
16 ing, at all. It's just all loose scoria in the cone. Now,  
17 this variation in facies distributions or facies occurrences  
18 has to be related to eruption dynamics, somewhat. I think  
19 that by looking at the types of variations that we see  
20 throughout volcanoes in the Crater Flat Volcanic Zone that we  
21 can get an idea of the types of different discharge rates and  
22 volatile contents that are realistic for these eruptions.  
23 And then, this again, would eventually relate back to the  
24 processes that are going on at depth.

25           It's been known for a long time that welding in

1 scoria deposits depends on the accumulation rate of the  
2 clasts on the ground and the initial clast temperature. In  
3 other words, no matter what your accumulation rate is, if the  
4 clasts are cool enough that they're solid, then they will not  
5 weld or stick together. If you have very high accumulation  
6 rates at high temperatures, the clasts will totally coalesce  
7 and form lavas, either lava flows or ponds.

8           There's an intermediate zone here; for example,  
9 here where you have varying degrees of partial welding. And,  
10 what I've done is I've modeled the cooling history of basal-  
11 tic clasts when they hit the ground and various things and  
12 I've come up with this diagram which just shows under a  
13 certain set of circumstances the variations in facies that  
14 you get and how they can be matched to the accumulation rate  
15 and the initial clast temperature. While this looks purely  
16 esoteric now--and, maybe it is--but we want to do is simulate  
17 the eruption process as a whole and find out how the accumu-  
18 lation rate and the clast temperature vary with varying erup-  
19 tion conditions. And, this shows an example of a hydro-  
20 dynamic simulation where I've just chosen a couple of things  
21 to plot here. This is the accumulation rate of material  
22 along the ground as a function of distance from vent. Notice  
23 that the peak in accumulation is about 40m away from the  
24 vent. And, this shows the temperature of the clasts when  
25 they hit the ground as a function of distance from vent.

1           Now, what we do with these kinds of simulations  
2 ultimately is we want to make artificial facies maps that we  
3 can match to what we see in the field and at least get an  
4 idea of the relative variations that we're seeing. In this  
5 case, we have a very abrupt transition from fully welded  
6 scoria within about 50m of the center of the vent and then  
7 just totally loose unwelded scoria outward. In particular,  
8 the position of this kind of transition is very sensitive to  
9 the discharge rate and the temperature of the clasts as they  
10 hit the ground is very sensitive to the volatile content of  
11 the magmas. So, that's just to give you an idea of where  
12 we're heading there.

13           So, to conclude, I believe that at this point we  
14 have identified most of the problems that we want to address  
15 and we've come up with strategies for addressing them. We've  
16 carried out some initial scoping studies, some of which  
17 you've seen here. The study plan is basically written and is  
18 in the final internal review at Los Alamos and, hopefully,  
19 ideally will be to DOE around the fiscal year, the beginning  
20 of the fiscal year. My highest priority is to complete the  
21 acceptance process for this as soon as possible, even though  
22 I know it's going to be a long and grueling process.

23           The technical goals for the next two years are  
24 listed here in order of priority which doesn't necessarily  
25 correspond with the long-term importance of these problems,

1 but it's just the order that we laid out for addressing them.

2 First, we want to complete the lithic distribution study  
3 which I described and, hopefully, barring any surprises, will  
4 lead to a final analysis of eruptive effects.

5 Second, we're going to perform sensitivity analyses  
6 to come up with the subsurface zone of influence for hydro-  
7 thermal processes, for example. We want to complete the  
8 eruption dynamic study which I just showed you. It was the  
9 last thing I showed you. That's very close to being com-  
10 pleted. Continue our analog studies of subsurface effects  
11 and begin looking at melt segregation and magma chamber  
12 modeling in more detail.

13 And, with that, I will quit.

14 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Thank you, Greg.

15 Are there questions from the Board? Bill Melson,  
16 first?

17 DR. MELSON: Greg, is there any way on getting at how  
18 much near the surface water is released in these eruptions by  
19 stable isotope studies that would go along with these studies  
20 you're planning or how do you plan to address the things  
21 which you can't see?

22 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum. I guess I am not an isotope  
23 geochemist. So, I don't--Frank, do you have any ideas on  
24 that for using--

25 DR. PERRY: Nothing comes to mind.

1 DR. VALENTINE: Frank was also a co-PI on the study.

2 DR. PERRY: You asked how much water would be released?

3 DR. MELSON: Well, not in water, but the interaction  
4 with the canister.

5 REPORTER: You're going to have to be closer to the  
6 microphone.

7 DR. MELSON: How do you address the volatile components,  
8 in general, that would possibly be affected by a shallow  
9 intrusion? I mean, I see what's happening here, an excellent  
10 approach to the lithic components and wall-rock, but I'm not  
11 clear from the approach. As it's planned, it's supposed to  
12 go into or could go into assessing volatile release, in  
13 general.

14 DR. PERRY: The only thing that comes to mind right now  
15 from a place like Paiute Ridge where you have access to the  
16 wall-rock and the intrusions, you can get an idea from both  
17 radiogenic isotopes and stable isotope studies how much  
18 interaction there is between wall-rock and magma and how much  
19 effect there is into the wall-rock from the magma. And, you  
20 know, certain relation to groundwater and that type of thing.

21 So, I think that's the only thing that comes to mind using  
22 that type of approach.

23 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum. From a modeling approach, I  
24 think the first thing we would do is take some conservative  
25 estimate of the volatile content of these magmas. And, say,

1       if we wanted to look at the effects of volatiles released  
2       from a sill of a given size, we would just release all of  
3       that volatile and track it in the hydrothermal flow as a  
4       passive tracer just to see. And, if the modeling indicates  
5       that it is diffused or dispersed out to the point where it's  
6       very dilute by the time it reaches the repository, then we  
7       wouldn't worry about it. So, I guess what I'm saying is  
8       there would be both modeling and possibly some geochemical  
9       tests for that.

10       DR. ALLEN: Bob Luce?

11       DR. LUCE: I was impressed by the number and length of  
12       these topics that you put up there that are going to be  
13       studied. What kind of resources are going to be put to this?  
14       And, just offhand, I find it difficult to feel that you're  
15       going to get all this done in time for the schedule that DOE  
16       has. It's a very impressive list you've placed there.

17       DR. VALENTINE: We've carefully thought out how we're  
18       going to lay out our milestones and progress. As far as  
19       resources, we don't have any problem with resources. We have  
20       the computational and the analytical research--

21       DR. LUCE: It's almost like there's several lifetimes of  
22       work and so forth.

23       DR. VALENTINE: Well, I think there could be, but we're  
24       going to be very careful to keep it addressed to licensing  
25       problems and not--there are going to be a lot of basic ques-

1 tions and problems that will come up along the way, of  
2 course. But, we're going to try to keep it focused on  
3 licensing problems.

4 DR. ALLEN: Ed Cording?

5 DR. CORDING: I had one question regarding the Vulcan's  
6 Throne area and the Grand Canyon area. Is your understanding  
7 that the initial volcanism there occurred--did it occur at  
8 the bottom of the canyon or was there already--initially,  
9 when the first flows occurred, was it coming into the bottom  
10 of the canyon or was it coming up on the plateau?

11 DR. VALENTINE: It was up on the plateau. I think this  
12 Vulcan's Throne area is just a small part of the north/south  
13 chain of volcanoes and it just happens that the Grand Canyon  
14 was just there, right near the end of that chain. So, you  
15 have a few volcanoes on the south and then the main part of  
16 the chain is to the north of the canyon. I haven't been down  
17 to the bottom of the canyon there, but if I remember field  
18 guides correctly, there might be one conduit type structure  
19 down close to the river, but by and large, most of them came  
20 down--erupted up on the plateau and came down. And, if you  
21 ever fly eastward over the Grand Canyon, it's really  
22 striking. You can really see it well.

23 DR. CORDING: If it were a sill across the bottom of the  
24 canyon, you would probably assume it was the sort of feature  
25 that came up there, rather than up on the side walls. It's

1 almost like the way you showed the model of Paiute Basin  
2 where the volcano, at least in your diagrams, was coming up  
3 into a lower area where stresses would first be relieved. Is  
4 that a trend that you think is important or--

5 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum. That's a good question and we  
6 don't know how important that trend is. At Paiute Ridge, we  
7 do observe that the erupted products seem to have been in the  
8 original graben part of the structure, although there were  
9 shallow intrusives out within the horst that didn't actually  
10 erupt. So, if we were back 8 million years ago looking at  
11 it, all we would see is a volcano in the middle of the val-  
12 ley.

13 DR. ALLEN: Greg, why do you state that the acceptance  
14 of the study plan will be a long and grueling process? I can  
15 understand that the work itself might be long and grueling,  
16 but why should the acceptance study plan be long and  
17 grueling?

18 DR. VALENTINE: That's just what I hear from old experi-  
19 enced people that have put their study plans through the  
20 process. That's a year or two type--maybe I'm wrong, I don't  
21 know. How long does it--Bruce, do you want to--

22 DR. CROWE: I think the safe thing to say is that the  
23 worst place to be is the first one to get a study plan  
24 through. The initial study plan and characterization of all  
25 planning features was a grueling process. We probably had

1 over 200 comments to respond to and it was a fairly--it took  
2 about six months to actually go through the review process,  
3 but it's been streamlined dramatically since then and I think  
4 it will be much easier this time through. At least, I hope  
5 it will.

6 DR. VALENTINE: Maybe it won't be long. Maybe it won't  
7 even be grueling.

8 DR. ALLEN: Leon Reiter?

9 DR. REITER: Greg, you know that the Board has looked at  
10 the issue of earthquakes and placed a lot of emphasis on  
11 using seismic vulnerabilities to help determine which are the  
12 most important loads of seismic failure and what are impor-  
13 tant things to do. For example, it's no secret that at its  
14 last meeting, the Board heard a lot saying the ground motion  
15 effects really are relatively minor, and faulting, partic-  
16 ularly large faulting, may be a more serious issue. I'm not  
17 quite sure as to how well your kind of studies are geared  
18 into that to help--or if it's possible to come out of it with  
19 guidance or understanding. Is the actual behavior or the  
20 interaction of the volcanism with the waste package simply at  
21 your doing or is that something that somebody else is doing?

22

23 DR. VALENTINE: That's a different study plan that we  
24 would interact with very closely.

25 DR. REITER: It seems to me that that feedback--when we

1 talk about vulnerabilities, that's a very important feedback.  
2 And, it may find that volatiles may be really extremely  
3 important and you may decide that you really want to do a lot  
4 of investigation.

5 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum.

6 DR. REITER: While other things may not be that impor-  
7 tant.

8 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum.

9 DR. REITER: Maybe, it's a question for Bruce, I don't  
10 know.

11 DR. VALENTINE: Well, no. I guess what I would say at  
12 this point, especially for subsurface effects--mainly for  
13 subsurface effects is that these processes really haven't  
14 been looked at almost, at all, in the past and so there's  
15 going to be some ranking of the importance as we go along.  
16 At this point, I wouldn't want to say what subsets are more  
17 important than others. But, part of the reason why I try to  
18 keep my ties with the performance assessment community very  
19 strong is specifically so that down the road we'll be able to  
20 exchange information very--you know, to maximize the exchange  
21 of information.

22 DR. REITER: Let me just point out one of those ques-  
23 tions about the magma dynamics. I'm not a volcanologist. It  
24 seems that's an extremely exiting, interesting area and, as  
25 Don said yesterday, a lot of people do work in there. And, I

1       guess from one point--the best of all possible worlds, a  
2       little bit of work in that area could give you a lot of  
3       insight vis-a-vis the hazard. And, the worst of all possible  
4       worlds, a lot of work in that area could either lead you to  
5       conclusions which are irrelevant or lack of resolution. And,  
6       is that sort of sensitivity as to--how do you feel that  
7       that's going to work out in this case?

8               DR. VALENTINE: I think that it's going to be more the  
9       former case where a relatively small amount of work will give  
10      us a lot of good information.

11             DR. REITER: Vis-a-vis, the hazard?

12             DR. VALENTINE: Yes.

13             DR. REITER: And, particularly, the key thing is the  
14      eruption sequence?

15             DR. VALENTINE: For example, one aspect would be giving  
16      us a range of alternative conceptual models or, you know,  
17      giving us more of a handle of the range of possibilities for  
18      understanding the mechanisms of polycyclic volcanism in terms  
19      of the current tectonic setting, I think, will--

20             DR. REITER: Yeah, I know Bruce is going to say that.  
21      That if it turns out that the effects of different models of  
22      polycyclic volcanism have relatively little impact on the  
23      hazard and that might make that study less important.

24             DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum.

25             DR. REITER: In keeping your eye--I guess the bottom

1 line of the whole position, in keeping your eye on how this  
2 information is going to be used or what impact it has.

3 DR. VALENTINE: Yes. Another way to phrase your ques-  
4 tion, are we going to go off on our own tangent or just basic  
5 research tangent. We're going to be careful not to do that  
6 and, as we go down the road as I said before, we'll be geared  
7 toward what we see as being most important for the licensing  
8 program at the time. And, because we haven't really started  
9 many of these studies, I can't really say what those things  
10 will be.

11 DR. ALLEN: Greg, as I understand it, there's some  
12 seismological evidence from earthquakes from the Marianas  
13 (phonetic), as well as some petrologic fuel, I must say.  
14 Sills have sometimes been in place with essentially explosive  
15 velocity. I mean, sills over long distances of seconds or  
16 tens of seconds without necessarily eruptive vents. Does  
17 that have any bearing on this, at all, on the Yucca Mountain  
18 situation, the hazards there, or is it irrelevant to this  
19 particular area?

20 DR. VALENTINE: I guess it could be relevant if a sill  
21 actually occurred at the repository horizon. The details of  
22 the sill emplacement could be very important for how it might  
23 disturb the repository. But, other than that, I don't think  
24 --I think, in terms of all the other processes that are going  
25 on, the emplacement of a sill--I mean, we'll just treat it as

1 an instantaneous kind of thing. I don't think the details of  
2 it are--we know that dikes propagate at centimeters to meters  
3 per second and I would expect a sill to propagate at the same  
4 kind of rate.

5 So, does that answer--

6 DR. ALLEN: Well, so did we except we've been surprised  
7 by some of the seismological evidence. It indicates those  
8 things really take off explosively--

9 DR. VALENTINE: I don't know. I'm not familiar with  
10 that.

11 DR. ALLEN: At least in some parts, maybe not here.

12 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum.

13 DR. ALLEN: Any questions from the audience? Yes?

14 MR. CADY JOHNSON: Cady Johnson with a reply. If  
15 entrainment of the waste containers is sufficiently credible  
16 to receive analysis, I would ask if criticality issues  
17 resulting from mechanical sorting of the wastes are also  
18 considered credible?

19 DR. VALENTINE: I don't have an answer for that off the  
20 top of my head. I guess I hadn't thought about that. That's  
21 my answer, no answer.

22 DR. ALLEN: Yes, Bruce Crowe?

23 DR. CROWE: Let me just make a quick comment to respond  
24 to some points that Leon made. Some studies that I did  
25 outside of Yucca Mountain--I've actually done something

1 outside of Yucca Mountain--I think give us some insight that  
2 probably the most important process--do you remember the  
3 diagrams that Greg showed of the different models, partic-  
4 ularly the subsurface intrusion models? What we were prob-  
5 ably the most concerned about is the disturbance of the  
6 hydrologic system from the thermal input from an intrusion  
7 and then the degassing of the volatiles from the magma sys-  
8 tem. What we learned from Hawaiian work is that these degas  
9 large quantities of halogens and form hydrochloric, sulfuric,  
10 and hydrofluoric acids that could be very, very corrosive.  
11 And, probably that is going to be one of the major things  
12 we'll focus on. In fact, one of the things that Greg is  
13 doing is sampling the wall-rock to look at the zone of influ-  
14 ence of how far we can see signs of alteration from degassing  
15 and hydrothermal effects. We think that that scenario may  
16 end up being the most important scenario of the ones we're  
17 looking at.

18 DR. ALLEN: Yes, Carl Johnson?

19 MR. CARL JOHNSON: Carl Johnson with the State of  
20 Nevada. I've got a whole series of questions, but I think  
21 I'll limit it to one at this point in the interest of time.

22 I'm trying to better understand what the objective  
23 and the goal of the study plan is. In at least two of the  
24 activities, the goal is to estimate probability that regula-  
25 tory release limits could be exceeded. Yet, further on, you

1 made the statement that in the interactions with performance  
2 assessment the goal is to provide physical effects and the  
3 performance assessment people will estimate radiological  
4 releases.

5 DR. VALENTINE: Um-hum.

6 MR. CARL JOHNSON: Who is going to estimate the radio-  
7 logical releases, you in this study plan or the performance  
8 assessment people?

9 DR. VALENTINE: Performance assessment.

10 MR. CARL JOHNSON: So, how does that meet with the goals  
11 of your first activity?

12 DR. VALENTINE: Well, even what performance assessment  
13 does will be the volcanic release probability. So, we're  
14 feeding information to that. For example, if we want to  
15 understand the consequences due to hydrothermal activity  
16 resulting from an intrusion, the kind of information that we  
17 would give the performance assessment might be the flow field  
18 and the temperature field at the repository horizon which  
19 they would then take to look at the effects on the waste  
20 packages and so forth and turn into specific radiological  
21 releases.

22 DR. ALLEN: Okay. I think maybe we ought to get on with  
23 the program here. Thank you, Greg.

24 That completes, at least for the moment, as I  
25 understand it, the DOE presentations. We now have a couple

1 of presentations, possibly the State of Nevada. Carl, per-  
2 haps, you would like to introduce these people?

3 MR. CARL JOHNSON: The first presentation is going to be  
4 Dr. Eugene Smith. Gene is the director of the Center for  
5 Volcanism and Tectonic Studies at the University of Nevada-  
6 Las Vegas.

7 DR. SMITH: What I'd like to do today is present you  
8 with a progress report of all activities since the last  
9 meeting with the Board in March of 1991. I have a handout.  
10 It may be somewhat difficult to follow. I was playing with  
11 my new Power Point software package and I have now learned  
12 how to put six transparencies on a single page. So, you may  
13 need a magnifying glass to see the transparencies, but I'm  
14 sure I saved the forest by doing it this way. But, this is  
15 not intended to be a position statement. It's intended to be  
16 a progress report.

17 The last five or six years, as Carl mentioned,  
18 we've been taking the tack of trying to evaluate volcanism in  
19 terms of regional perspective, in terms of looking at analog  
20 studies, and then trying to apply those analog studies  
21 directly to volcanoes in the Yucca Mountain area. And, in  
22 fact, Professor Ho at the University of Nevada-Las Vegas has  
23 used the models that we proposed for Crater Flat and Lathrop  
24 Wells to calculate disruption parameters. The purpose of our  
25 studies for the last year have been to provide geological

1 data that can be used in risk assessment and this, of course,  
2 is the bottom line. This is why we're doing this.

3 Now, just to refresh your memory, we've proposed a  
4 slightly different view of how one would look at the Crater  
5 Flat/Yucca Mountain area in terms of areas of most recent  
6 volcanic activity. We've proposed a larger zone of impact  
7 which we call the area of most recent volcanism. This dif-  
8 fers from the Crater Flat zone that Bruce Crowe has proposed  
9 in that it includes the Buckboard Mesa Cone which is a 2.8  
10 million year old volcanic center located in the mode of the  
11 Timber Mountain caldera. We've also proposed a series of  
12 hazard zones and recently, as I just mentioned, Professor Ho  
13 has calculated disruption probability values based on the  
14 hazard zones that we've proposed.

15 Now, it's very important in order to justify this  
16 sort of a model. It's very important to take a look at some  
17 of the assumptions. For example, the larger hazard zones are  
18 derived from some of the analog studies that we've done.  
19 Therefore, it's very important to determine the analog areas  
20 that we're studying are the appropriate analogs to the Crater  
21 Flat/Lathrop Wells areas. It's very important. We have to  
22 have some way of evaluating whether analogs are appropriate.

23 Important, but not critical to this model, is the  
24 northeast trends of volcano alignments. Do these represent  
25 regional trends or are they related as secondary structures

1 to northwest striking faults related to Walker-Lane. That is  
2 are the northeast trends the important tectonic element? Do  
3 these represent the important tectonic element in the region  
4 or is the northwest trend the important tectonic element?  
5 So, these are the two things that I'd like to try to focus on  
6 today and this has been really the focus of our studies for  
7 the past year or so.

8 Now, in terms of analog studies, we've looked at  
9 two areas; the Reveille Range in central Nevada and the  
10 Fortification Hill area in northwest Arizona. And, the  
11 question is are these appropriate analogs to volcanic systems  
12 in the Yucca Mountain area? Also, structural control of  
13 volcanism, northeast versus northwest trends, which one of  
14 these is the regionally significant trend?

15 Now, in our mind, in order for an area to be a good  
16 analog, it must meet at least three criteria. First, we feel  
17 that--I'm sorry, I should step one step back here. Analog  
18 studies provide us with some important information. I just  
19 want to review very briefly what they provide us and this has  
20 been touched on by several people already during this meet-  
21 ing. Number one, it gives us information regarding struc-  
22 tural control of volcanism. Number two, we can get some  
23 information regarding vent geometry and this is because many  
24 of these analogs are really deeply eroded. And, also, we can  
25 estimate the volume of magma erupted to the volume of the

1 magma in the subsurface. This is also very important in  
2 terms of risk assessment.

3 Now, I'd like to just mention some of the criteria  
4 that we have to honor in terms of deciding whether analogs  
5 are appropriate. First is that analogs should have a very  
6 similar structural setting or tectonic setting to the area  
7 that we're comparing to. Also, the volumes of individual  
8 volcanoes within a field should be similar to the Crater  
9 Flat/Yucca Mountain area. And, last, the chemistry, both the  
10 isotope chemistry and also the trace and major element chem-  
11 istry should have similarities.

12 Let's take a look at these fields one-by-one.  
13 Fortification Hill field in northwestern Arizona, this is a  
14 Pliocene alkali basalt field with a total volume of about  
15  $1\text{km}^3$ . There are 25 vents within this field. And, individual  
16 volcanoes have a volume of less than  $.05\text{km}^3$ . So, the volumes  
17 of individual volcanoes within this field are similar to  
18 those in the Yucca Mountain/Crater Flat area.

19 This volcanic field occurs in northwestern Arizona,  
20 as I said, just to the east of Las Vegas and to the south of  
21 Lake Mead. Regional extension in this area occur between 12  
22 and 9 million years and was accommodated by northeast-trend-  
23 ing strike-slip faults, northwest-trending strike-slip  
24 faults, the Las Vegas valley shear zone, west dipping detach-  
25 ment faults, and north striking high to normal faults. The

1 volcanoes, the Fortification Hill volcanic fields shown in  
2 this dotted pattern, is related to the Black Mountain horst,  
3 a north-trending horst bounded on both sides by high angle  
4 normal structures. Volcanoes occur on the west side of the  
5 range, on the east side of the range, and three out of the 25  
6 vents occur in the range interior.

7 Now, in terms of estimating or terms of evaluating  
8 tectonic setting, we can do this in one of two ways. We can  
9 look at this on two scales. We can look at the surficial  
10 structures or we can take a look at how the lithosphere  
11 behaves during the volcanic event. And, I'd like to con-  
12 centrate on number two because I think this is very important  
13 because these magmas are derived fairly deep in the mantle  
14 and I think we have to understand how the lithosphere changes  
15 and how the lithosphere behaves during the event that we're  
16 talking about. Now, we can look at this in two ways; we can  
17 look at geophysics or we can look at isotope studies. And,  
18 for the last year, we've been concentrating on the isotope  
19 studies.

20 Let's take a look at this in a little bit of  
21 detail. This is very similar to one of the plots that Frank  
22 Perry showed yesterday afternoon. So, I won't go into  
23 details as to what these particular numbers mean. This is  
24 Epsilon Neodymium, initial strontium. Basalts that fall into  
25 this region here are similar to basalts that were generated

1 in the ocean. These are ocean-island basalts normally as-  
2 sumed to have formed by partial melting of asthenospheric  
3 mantle. Basalts that fall in this area here have lower  
4 values of Epsilon Neodymium and higher values of initial  
5 strontium and are generally accepted to have been produced by  
6 the partial melting of the lithospheric mantle. The litho-  
7 spheric mantle's signature is quite variable. In southern  
8 Nevada, the area around Yucca Mountain, Farmer, et al., sug-  
9 gested that basalts generated from lithospheric mantle for  
10 faulting generally fall in this general range. However, in  
11 other parts of the Great Basin, for example, in the transi-  
12 tion zone between the Colorado Plateau and the Basin range,  
13 we can find basalts thought to have been generated at least  
14 having a lithospheric mantle component with Epsilon Neodymium  
15 values as high as -1 or possibly as high as 0. So, it's  
16 quite a variable isotopic range.

17 But, the important thing about this particular  
18 graph is the basalts of the Fortification Hill field fall  
19 into two groups. One, up in this area right here, charac-  
20 terized by basalts that were generated by partial melting of  
21 asthenospheric mantle, and Group 2, down in this area here,  
22 basalts that are thought to have formed by partial melting of  
23 lithospheric mantles. We have two isotopic groups and that's  
24 the important thing on that particular graph.

25 Now, let's take a look how these isotopic values

1 are geographically and temporally related. If we look at the  
2 Fortification Hill field pre-9 million years ago, this is  
3 Lake Mead, the Lake Mead fault system, and the Las Vegas  
4 valley shear zone. The important thing to notice about this  
5 particular plot is that region-wide we have relatively high  
6 initial strontiums and relatively low Epsilon Neodymiums  
7 except for one point right here. The general conclusion from  
8 this particular plot is that most of these basalts probably  
9 were generated by partial melting of lithospheric mantle  
10 region-wide.

11 Now, let's move to the same area, but post-9 mil-  
12 lion years. This is sort of a complicated chart, but sort of  
13 concentrate to the area to the south of Lake Mead. You'll  
14 notice a very dramatic shift. Many of the basalts now have  
15 lower initial strontium values and higher Epsilon Neodymium  
16 values. These numbers in italics are older basalts. In  
17 reality, this is showing a gradual shift from the higher  
18 values pre-9 million years and sort of the lower values of  
19 Epsilon Neodymium pre-9 million years to the higher values  
20 post-9 million years. But, we get a shift and now we can say  
21 that most of the basalts in this area here are being gener-  
22 ated by partial melting of asthenospheric mantle. But, to  
23 the north, we are still getting approximately the same  
24 ratios, relatively low Epsilon Neodymiums and relatively high  
25 initial strontiums. So, it's a major difference running

1 roughly to the northeast parallel with Lake Mead.

2 So, what is this indicating? What we're suggesting  
3 is that during regional extension between 12 and 9 million  
4 years ago, the lithospheric mantle to the south of Lake Mead  
5 was thin and replaced by asthenospheric mantle. However, to  
6 the north of the Lake Mead fault system, the lithospheric  
7 mantle remained intact. So that contrasting behavior to the  
8 north and south of this boundary produced a Miocene domain  
9 boundary in the tertiary in the Lake Mead area.

10 Now, this type of behavior can be shown on this  
11 cartoon. This is prior to the major phase of extension. We  
12 had a relatively thick lithospheric mantle. Alkali basalts  
13 were being generated from the lithospheric mantle region-  
14 wide, period of regional extension, thinning of the litho-  
15 spheric mantle, replacement by asthenospheric mantle. So,  
16 that after the major phase of extension, we are melting  
17 asthenospheric mantle mainly to the south and lithospheric  
18 mantle to the north and the domain boundary was produced by  
19 differential behavior to the north and south of the location  
20 of the Lake Mead fault zone.

21 So, what we're suggesting here is that this area  
22 represents, in reality, a rift zone. This is very similar in  
23 behavior, for example, to what has been described the Rio  
24 Grande Rift and other rift zones in the western United  
25 States. We feel that this is a rift zone, but we feel that

1 it's being sustained by passive upwelling in the mantle  
2 rather than active welling because we have sustained magma-  
3 tism for about five million years so that the heat source in  
4 the mantle must in some way be coupled to activities in the  
5 crust. So, the reason I'm doing this is I'm just showing you  
6 a way that we can determine how the lithosphere behaves  
7 during a magmatic event.

8 Now, let's move on and take a look at the Reveille  
9 Range. Let's get closer to an area of interest here. The  
10 Reveille Range in central Nevada, this is also a Pliocene  
11 alkali basalt field. You're up to between 5.9 and 3 million  
12 years ago. Total volume of about  $9\text{km}^3$ . There's 72 vents.  
13 And, individual volcanoes have volumes of  $.13\text{km}^3$  or less.  
14 The Reveille Range falls in the northern part of a belt of  
15 volcanic rocks. Originally proposed by Vaniman, et al., back  
16 in the early 80's, they called it a Death Valley Pancake  
17 Range zone. It appears right here. The volcanic rocks in  
18 the Reveille Range occur on the west side of the range, on  
19 the east side of the range, and Mark Martin will describe in  
20 a bit more detail the structure control of volcanism in this  
21 area, but approximately 10% of the volcanoes occur in the  
22 range interior.

23 Now, let's take a look at some of the geochemistry,  
24 especially the isotopes. The last time I spoke to the Board,  
25 I mentioned that volcanism occurred in two episodes. So, I'm

1 not going to go through that story once again. In Early  
2 Episode 1, between 5.9 and 5 million years ago, there seems  
3 to be a lithospheric mantle component in the source, rela-  
4 tively high initial strontiums, and relatively low Epsilon  
5 Neodymiums. Not as low as the one that I showed you in the  
6 previous area, but this suggests a lithospheric mantle com-  
7 ponent in the source. In Late Episode 1 and Episode 2,  
8 between 5 and 3 million years ago, strontium values are now  
9 lower and Epsilon Neodymium values are now higher. This  
10 suggests that we're now melting asthenospheric mantles. So,  
11 there's a shift with time between having lithospheric mantle  
12 component in the source to asthenospheric mantle. Now, Ken  
13 Foland recently proposed an alternative model where he sug-  
14 gests that this signature is due to crustal contamination.  
15 I, at the present time, do not like that particular model,  
16 and if Ken wants to discuss that with me later on, I'm very  
17 happy to talk to him.

18 So, the question is what is the structural setting  
19 of the Reveille Range? How does the lithosphere react during  
20 this volcanic event? Are there any similarities, for  
21 example, between this and the Fortification Hill field?

22 Now, I'm going to try to discuss the Reveille Range  
23 as part of this belt of volcanic rocks that I showed you in  
24 one of the previous slides. This belt of volcanic rocks was  
25 originally described by Vaniman, Crowe & Gladney in 1982.

1 It's a belt of Pliocene volcanoes extending from at least as  
2 far to the south as Crater Flat to the Pancake Range. And, a  
3 very important point, probably as important as this observa-  
4 tion here, is there's little or no Pliocene mafic volcanic  
5 activity between this belt and the margins of the Great  
6 Basin. So, it's isolated. This belt is isolated in the  
7 central part of the Great Basin.

8 And, just to refresh your mind as to what we're  
9 talking about here, this is the belt, extending from at least  
10 as far to the south as Crater Flat to Lunar Crater. Very  
11 little volcanism between; in fact, almost no Pliocene mafic  
12 volcanism between here and the eastern margin of the Great  
13 Basin and between this belt and the western margin of the  
14 Great Basin.

15 DR. ALLEN: Gene, is there further activity still  
16 further north?

17 DR. SMITH: No, there doesn't seem to be any--until you  
18 get into north central part of Nevada, there does not seem to  
19 be any Pliocene activity. So, in reality, I'm not really  
20 sure why, but activity seems to end at least in this belt at  
21 Lunar Crater.

22 Let see then how the mantle is behaving in the  
23 northern and southern part of the belt. The northern part of  
24 the belt, at least according to the model that I'm proposing,  
25 we have lithospheric mantle early, asthenospheric mantle

1 late. This is associated with a long period of extension in  
2 central Nevada. Extension began probably as long ago as 30  
3 million years and it's continuing through the Pliocene, at  
4 least. The southern part of the belt, the oldest volcanic  
5 rock that we have isotopic data on is 10.5 million years, but  
6 from 10.5 to the Lathrop Wells cone, it appears that we have  
7 a lithospheric mantle source with no asthenospheric or very  
8 little asthenospheric component in the mantle for the source.

9 Now, just to show you a map to show you what I'm  
10 talking about here, it's sort of an index map. This is from  
11 a paper by Axen & Taylor. The red line is the volcanic belt  
12 that we're discussing. To the south, we have a strong litho-  
13 spheric mantle component. To the north, a lithospheric  
14 component in the source is indicative of the high initial  
15 strontium and the relatively low Epsilon Neodymium. This is  
16 along the entire belt. And, this, by the way, is between 4  
17 and 2.8 million years. Now, if we take a look at post-2.8  
18 million years, we see a very dramatic change. We're still  
19 melting lithospheric mantle to the south, but we have an  
20 asthenospheric component in the source to the north.

21 I will propose a model looking something like this  
22 whereas between 4 and 2.8 million years, we have a relatively  
23 thick lithospheric mantle extending north/south under the  
24 entire belt. It could be that the lithospheric mantle is  
25 slightly thinner in the Reveille Range, so that here we're

1 melting right at the boundary between the lithospheric mantle  
2 and the asthenosphere. Post-2.8--and this is exaggerated a  
3 bit. We probably didn't have this much thinning. Litho-  
4 spheric mantle is replaced by asthenosphere. Over to the  
5 south, we still have lithospheric mantle.

6 Now, the question is what does all this mean? How  
7 can we explain these patterns that I just showed you? Are  
8 there any similarities at Fortification Hill field or are  
9 there other explanations for this? Now, I'm sort of repeat-  
10 ing myself several times here, but this is a very important  
11 point. In the Great Basin, Pliocene volcanic activity has  
12 very interesting distribution. There are three prongs of  
13 activity and this has been known for a long time; on the  
14 eastern margin of the Great Basin, Pliocene and Quaternary  
15 volcanic fields, the Grand Wash field, the St. George fields,  
16 for example; western margin of the Great Basin, Independence  
17 fields, you can read the rest; and then in the central Great  
18 Basin, this volcanic belt that extends from Crater Flat up to  
19 Lunar Crater.

20 And, I will just show you a couple of maps. These  
21 are maps from Fitton, a fairly recent paper by Fitton. This  
22 is the transition zone between the Colorado Plateau and the  
23 Great Basin. These are volcanic rocks between 16 and 5. We  
24 have volcanism along the eastern margin, along the western  
25 margin, and then in the central part of the Great Basin.

1 Notice the almost total lack of mafic volcanic activity  
2 between the Reveille Range and the eastern margin and the  
3 Reveille Range and the western margin of the province. And  
4 then, last here, this is 0 to 5 million years, pretty much  
5 the same pattern, east, west, and the Lunar Crater/Crater  
6 Flat zone. So, just to bring home this point once again,  
7 this belt is isolated relative to other volcanic fields of  
8 similar age in the Great Basin.

9 Now, are there any other features of the Great  
10 Basin that also parallel this belt? Is there any other major  
11 geologic features that are coincident with it? And, many of  
12 these things were pointed out a long time ago. In fact, many  
13 of these things were pointed out in the original Vaniman  
14 paper. One important feature that's sub-parallel to the belt  
15 is that the western margin of the Precambrian craton based on  
16 neodymium data of Farmer & DePaolo lies just to the west of  
17 the belt. And, I'll show you a map of that in just a second.

18 Also, there is a concentration of tertiary calderas  
19 located along the belt and something that's really quite  
20 interesting is that one of the deepest basins in the central  
21 basin and range, Railroad Valley, lies adjacent to the Pan-  
22 cake Range/Reveille Range and long axis of that valley  
23 parallels the axis of the belt.

24 And, this very poor transparency. This is from  
25 Best, et al., a recent paper and a guidebook. He's plotted

1 known or suspected caldera in the Great Basin. You have to  
2 be careful of this particular type of diagram because many of  
3 these calderas, or at least some of these calderas, probably  
4 do not exist, but this is his diagram showing calderas that  
5 are either known or suspected to exist. This is the volcanic  
6 belt we're talking about and there does appear to be a con-  
7 centration of calderas along this belt from the Timber Moun-  
8 tain area up into the Reveille Range.

9 DR. LUCE: Is that a cross section line you have there  
10 or--

11 DR. SMITH: No, this simply represents the volcanic belt  
12 just to give you the location of the belt, volcanic belt,  
13 that I've been talking about extending from the Pancake Range  
14 down into the Crater Flat area.

15 DR. ALLEN: Well, Gene, this is your line, not Best's  
16 line, right?

17 DR. SMITH: This is my line. I superimposed this line  
18 on the diagram just to indicate the location of that volcanic  
19 belt.

20 And, this map here shows Railroad Valley just to  
21 the east of the Pancake/Reveille Range.

22 Also, just to go a little bit farther, this belt  
23 corresponds to a zone of crustal thickening during the Meso-  
24 zoic and the Paleozoic. Sonoman orogeny, Antler orogeny, and  
25 thrusting during Jurassic-Cretaceous event resulted in

1 crustal thickening in the general location of this Central  
2 Nevada Volcanic Belt. Also, a COCORP line across northern  
3 Nevada to the north of the belt suggests that this crust or  
4 the crust remains thicker in the central Great Basin after  
5 tertiary extension.

6 And, I won't show you all of these diagrams, but  
7 just this one. This is from a paper by Axen & Taylor just to  
8 show you the location of the central Nevada thrust belt and  
9 this is an area of crustal thickening during the Mesozoic.

10 And, I'm going to show you this interpretation from  
11 the COCORP line. Very dramatic changes in crustal thickness  
12 along the western margin of the Great Basin, along the  
13 eastern margin of the Great Basin, and significant changes in  
14 crustal thickness in the central part of the Great Basin.

15 So, the point of this, in case you're wondering  
16 what the point is, is that this volcanic belt corresponds to  
17 an area of the Great Basin with a fairly unique tectonic and  
18 magmatic history. These Pliocene volcanoes are simply the  
19 last episode of an area that's undergone a very complicated  
20 history since the Paleozoic. And, so to me, this suggests  
21 that these volcanoes are not simply randomly located in the  
22 belt, but they were looking at control by features or geo-  
23 logic phenomena that have occurred earlier.

24 Now, I would like to make some suggestions in  
25 closing as to what the cause or why these volcanoes are here.

1       You know, what actually controls the location of these vol-  
2 canoes in this particular locality? I think we've already  
3 established this is an important tectonic and magmatic zone,  
4 at least in my mind. Now, this sort of verges on  
5 speculation here, but I'll do it anyway.

6               There's several possible explanations as to why  
7 these volcanoes are found along the axis of the Great Basin  
8 and these are just three. There are actually many more.  
9 First is that this may represent a Pliocene extension and, to  
10 me, the similar behavior of the lithosphere during the vol-  
11 canic event to what we saw in the Fortification Hill field to  
12 what other investigators like Frank Perry, for example, have  
13 described in the Rio Grande belt suggests that, in fact, we  
14 might be looking at an extensional belt. Also, evidence from  
15 the Railroad Valley area where there is approximately 4.5km  
16 of sediment fill, much of which might, in fact, be Pliocene,  
17 suggests that there may have been considerable Pliocene  
18 extension at least in the northern part of the belt. So,  
19 this is one possibility that this may represent a zone of  
20 focused Pliocene extension and we may, in essence, be looking  
21 at a rift zone superimposed on the overall geometry of the  
22 Great Basin. This would be interesting because that would  
23 suggest the rift zone, in reality, is opening to the south.

24               Also, another possible explanation is that vol-  
25 canism may, in fact, be controlled in the Great Basin by

1 areas where the crust changes thickness in a significant way.

2 This may be why we find volcanic rocks, Pliocene volcanic  
3 rocks, around the margins of the Great Basin because this is  
4 an area where we have significant changes in crustal thick-  
5 ness. Possibly, the crustal thickness changes in the central  
6 part of the Great Basin related to the over-thickening during  
7 the Mesozoic and the Paleozoic might have caused differential  
8 behavior of the over-thickened crust as opposed to the thin-  
9 ner crust during extension and this may have caused zones of  
10 fracturing and may have allowed these volcanoes to arise to  
11 the surface or the magmas to rise to the surface.

12 Another possible scenario is that the central part  
13 of the Great Basin may be an area where west-dipping detach-  
14 ment faults that break away along the eastern margin of the  
15 Great Basin, these attachment faults may enter the middle to  
16 lower crust beneath the central part of the Great Basin.

17 Let me just show you a cartoon and I have to empha-  
18 size that this is a cartoon. This is a cartoon from a recent  
19 article. And, modify this considerably, but let's just  
20 assume this is the eastern part of the Great Basin. Detach-  
21 ment faults may, in fact, project into the central part of  
22 the Great Basin. Here, they would reach to a depth of 30 to  
23 40km into an area where the crust is behaving in a ductal  
24 fashion. This may be enough to generate magma in this area.

25 Now, I have to warn you that many of these detachment faults

1 are a lot older than the volcanism that we're talking about.

2 Most of these detachment faults are Miocene in age.

3 However, they may have been responsible for producing some of  
4 the Miocene calderas. They may have actually prepared the  
5 ground, they may have pre-heated this particular area of the  
6 Great Basin preferentially, which may have allowed the Plio-  
7 cene volcanoes to preferentially occur in areas where there  
8 has been a large amount of previous magmatism.

9 So, these are just three speculations as to why we  
10 have volcanism in this particular area. I'd, personally,  
11 prefer the first model, but we're currently working on doing  
12 a lot of work to try to determine which one of these models  
13 is correct.

14 Now, in conclusion, we feel that the Reveille Range  
15 and the Fortification Hill field are appropriate analogs to  
16 volcanoes near Yucca Mountain. Individual volcanoes have  
17 approximately the same volume. The lithosphere behaved in a  
18 similar way during volcanism. And, I forgot the last one  
19 here. That's right. The volcanoes in both of these areas  
20 have similar compositions. They're alkali basalts. They  
21 have similar isotopic compositions to those in the Crater  
22 Flat area. Also, the Crater Flat and Lathrop Wells volcanoes  
23 are part of the Central Nevada Volcanic Belt. In my mind, I  
24 feel like this is the most important tectonic feature, a very  
25 important tectonic feature of the central Great Basin. In

1 fact, I feel that this is what is controlling the positions  
2 of the Pliocene volcanoes in the central Great Basin. And, I  
3 think that this Central Nevada Volcanic Belt has to be con-  
4 sidered in any models, any structural models, that evaluate  
5 risk.

6 Also, the north and northeast-trending vault and  
7 vent alignments that we see at Crater Flat--I should have  
8 pointed this out earlier--but throughout this entire belt,  
9 volcanoes are controlled by north and northeast-trending  
10 faults. This is the pervasive pattern throughout most of the  
11 central Great Basin. It's not simply a local pattern related  
12 to Walker-Lane structures. I feel--and, I didn't have much  
13 time to develop this--but I feel that these north and north-  
14 east-trending fault and vent alignments have regional signif-  
15 icance. They're not simply minor faults related to Walker-  
16 Lane structures.

17 And, I think that that's all I have to say.

18 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Gene. I think just for a little  
19 overlook, let's go ahead with the next talk which is closely  
20 related and then see if we have any time for questions.

21 Carl, would you introduce your next speaker?

22 MR. CARL JOHNSON: The second part of our progress  
23 report will be Dr. Mark Martin. He has recently joined Gene  
24 Smith's group and we'll focus his remarks on some structural  
25 control studies of volcanism that he's been involved with.

1 DR. MARTIN: I'm going to be discussing basically ground  
2 truth, what we see in the field in the northern Reveille  
3 Range, and I think this is applicable to the talk that Dr.  
4 Valentine gave a couple of discussions earlier.

5 DR. ALLEN: Can you speak closer to the microphone,  
6 please?

7 DR. MARTIN: Okay. Basically, what I'd like to do is  
8 address the question, do older shallow crustal basement  
9 structures control the eruption of recent basaltic volcanism?  
10 And, in order to do this, we have chosen the Reveille Range.  
11 It's a lightly older analog. It consists of Pliocene  
12 basalts, as Gene has discussed earlier. And, basically, what  
13 I'd like to do now is sort of show you where Reveille Range  
14 is on a geologic map and give you an idea of what it actually  
15 looks like on the ground.

16 Reveille Range is located right here. Proposed  
17 Yucca Mountain repository site is about right there. You're  
18 looking over the northern Reveille Range here, looking to the  
19 northwest out over the western portion of the Pancake Range.

20 We've chosen the northern Reveille Range as an analog and we  
21 feel it's an appropriate analog to study for a couple of  
22 reasons. One reason is that in order to understand older  
23 structure as it affects the influence of basaltic volcanism,  
24 we have to be able to see it. We have to be able to see the  
25 basement that these rocks are coming up through. At least,

1 down in the Nevada Test Site and the proposed repository  
2 site, you don't get a good glimpse at this older basement,  
3 what it looks like, what the structures actually are that are  
4 exposed in them. The northern Reveille Range, we have a good  
5 cross section and we see good both structural depth and  
6 stratigraphic depth beneath the basaltic volcanism and  
7 there's some of the Pliocene basalts here erupting through  
8 and over land by Oligocene and Miocene volcanic rocks and  
9 also Paleozoic marine sedimentary rocks. Another reason for  
10 going to the northern Reveille Range is if you look at pre-  
11 existing mapping in the area, specifically Ekren, et al., a  
12 USGS group that published a map, a USGS map of this area at  
13 1:48,000, you're led to believe that this area is just  
14 riddled with faults. And, some of their interpretations, if  
15 you look at the map, are that some of the Pliocene basalts  
16 are indeed coming up along older faults. Well, we feel that  
17 these two reasons; one, that you see deep basement upper-  
18 crustal rocks, you see deep into and beneath the Pliocene  
19 basalts, and the fact that there's apparently structure there  
20 for which these basalts to come up through if they so choose,  
21 are two reasons why the Reveille Range is an appropriate  
22 analog for this type study.

23 Now, I'd like to present some of the conclusions  
24 here and this is also an outline for the talk. One, detailed  
25 mapping at 1:24,000 that I have done in the northern Reveille

1 Range indicates that previous interpretations represented by  
2 previous workers, Ekren, et al., in 1973, in this area are  
3 not particularly unique. All right. And, I'm not saying  
4 that their mapping was poor by any means, but at that time  
5 they were covering a lot of ground and this is a good recon-  
6 naissance map, but if you look at it in more detail, I think  
7 you see that their interpretations are probably not the  
8 correct interpretations in many cases.

9 Secondly, I should point here that wherever you see  
10 Plio-Pleistocene in these slides, one, Pleistocene is mis-  
11 spelled and what I really mean is Pliocene basaltic eruption.

12 And, this is hopefully correct in those handouts. That  
13 Pliocene basaltic eruption in the Reveille Range occurred  
14 along both range crests and at the range margins. This is  
15 important because DOE workers have suggested that Pliocene  
16 basaltic eruptions generally only occur in alluvial basins  
17 and at range margins and very, very rarely occur within the  
18 central portions of the range.

19 And, then, finally, Pliocene basalts in the  
20 northern Reveille Range do appear to utilize older shallow  
21 crusted structures as conduits for eruption. So, this is  
22 again sort of an outline where this talk is going.

23 So, in order to understand if basaltic volcanism is  
24 taking advantage of older structures, we have to know what  
25 these older structures are. And, the Tertiary lithologic

1 nomenclature and the placement of lithologic time tags pre-  
2 sented by Ekren, et al., in 1973 in a map that was done at  
3 1:48,000 from Tertiary volcanic rocks is generally not ques-  
4 tioned. I don't question their nomenclature and I don't  
5 question the placement of their contacts. What I do ques-  
6 tion, at least in this instance, is that they have called  
7 upon strike-slip faults and reverse faults and in many areas  
8 the different Tertiary volcanic units. My mapping indicates  
9 in a more detailed mapping that these contacts--and having a  
10 better understanding now than we did 20 years ago of the  
11 Tertiary lithologic succession in the area, finds that many  
12 of these contacts are depositional and that in geometry these  
13 contacts as a function of topography associated with calderas  
14 at the time of deposition.

15 What I have here is a very simplified geologic map  
16 of the northern Reveille Range. I'd like to say again--well,  
17 these are Pliocene basalts, 3 to 6 Ma in age and they're in  
18 gray. The older volcanic units are in greens and orange and  
19 lavenders and the Paleozoic marine sedimentary rock should be  
20 on here in blue. This is a line or section that I'll show  
21 you in some of the upcoming slides. But, in general, if you  
22 look at Ekren, et al., map of this area, what you see is most  
23 of these contacts and the older Tertiary rocks and the Paleo-  
24 zoic rocks with Tertiary rocks or a lot of Paleozoic rocks  
25 are fault contacts. And, in most cases, I believe that these

1 are depositional contacts and that you have the effects of  
2 topography and related caldera eruption during the time these  
3 Tertiary rocks were deposited.

4 Specifically, I'm going to show you an example in  
5 the next couple of slides of this contact here. This con-  
6 tact, as I've shown in the legend here, I believe, is better  
7 interpreted as a caldera wall. Ekren, et al., previously  
8 showed this contact as being a left lateral strike-slip fault  
9 with associated thrust faults, presumably kinematically  
10 related to the left lateral strike-slip faults.

11 So, to look at this contact, what it looks like in  
12 the field, this contact that I just showed you basically  
13 comes right over the crest of this hill, right about there  
14 where you see the Pliocene basalt vent coming. That's a  
15 basalt vent actually. The contact, what I interpret to be a  
16 caldera wall, what was previously mapped as a left lateral  
17 strike-slip fault, separates a younger tuff, a tuff in the  
18 northern Reveille Range here, and it is apparently the--the  
19 field data indicates a very good interpretation of this is  
20 that this is intracaldera fill and that the caldera that  
21 erupted--that caldera is erupted, filling its own caldera by  
22 the tuff in northern Reveille Range. The high topographic  
23 relief here is an older tuff, the tuff of Goblin Knobs which  
24 is known to be 24.5 million years in age.

25 I've generalized a cross section across this as a

1 generalized cross section and I don't mean there to be any  
2 scale. It's just to show you what my interpretation of this  
3 contact looks like. And, here, we have the intracaldera fill  
4 in the northern Reveille Range, the caldera which erupted  
5 this tuff, the margin. The structural wall for this caldera  
6 is here separating these two different compositional units  
7 and in age.

8           Again, there's no compelling evidence along this  
9 contact for a left lateral strike-slip fault either. There's  
10 no sign of brecciation and there's no sign of lateral offsets  
11 between the different units. However, there's quite a bit of  
12 field evidence to suggest that this is indeed structural wall  
13 for the caldera that erupted the tuff in the northern  
14 Reveille Range. Some of the field criteria that I've used  
15 for identifying this is a structural wall. I'd like to state  
16 that this is not an exhaustive list of criteria. These are  
17 the criteria that I find in the northern Reveille Range.  
18 There are many other criteria to use for identifying calderas  
19 in the field. These are just the ones that I see in the  
20 northern Reveille Range.

21           Contact here, this is looking south along the same  
22 contact that I infer to be a structural wall for a caldera.  
23 These are the older tuffs at Goblin Knobs. This is the  
24 intracaldera fill, the tuff in northern Reveille Range.  
25 These tuffs are highly silicified. This is basically what I

1 would infer to be a buttress unconformity at this point. The  
2 tuffs here within the caldera are highly silicified. They're  
3 innerbedded with surge deposits and they're also innerbedded  
4 with mega-breccias. The mega-breccias are apparently eroding  
5 off the structural relief and these mega-breccias contain  
6 large up to 5m class. That would be older tuff in Goblin  
7 Knobs. It's this type of criteria that I would use to say  
8 this is, indeed, a structural wall for a caldera and not a  
9 left lateral strike-slip fault or associated thrust faults.

10 To look at some of these examples in the field,  
11 this is a large lithic class approximately two feet in  
12 diameter. The older tuff in Goblin Knobs that was within the  
13 intracaldera fill of the toughened northern Reveille Range.  
14 And, here are some silicified surge deposits and again inner-  
15 bedded with these surge deposits very near the structural  
16 wall of the caldera you see innerbedded mega-breccia deposits  
17 that are eroding off the wall rock of this caldera.

18 Field studies in the area, in the region in  
19 general, also corroborate the interpretation that I'm making  
20 that bears, at least, one and I think probably two caldera  
21 centers in the northern Reveille Range. And, this is out-  
22 lined by a photograph that Gene showed. This is from Best,  
23 et al., in '89 showing known calderas. They're relatively  
24 good field evidence for these calderas and inferred calderas  
25 in the region. Okay. And, again, the Nevada Test Site down

1 here, the Reveille Range. I would infer from my field  
2 studies in the northern Reveille Range to date that there are  
3 probably two caldera centers that should be placed on this  
4 map now.

5 So, to summarize what I've just told you about the  
6 ground truth, we can look at older maps that may be 20 years  
7 old that are reasonably good maps for reconnaissance, but  
8 doesn't substitute for really good, more detailed mapping.  
9 And, if you were to look at Ekren, et al., map now, you would  
10 just sit in your office and look at it and you would say, oh,  
11 yeah, it's quite faulted prior to the eruption of Pliocene  
12 basalts and it looks like some of the faults are actually  
13 serving as conduits for emplacement of these basalts. I  
14 would say from the field studies that I have done that this  
15 is not the correct interpretation. That, in fact, many of  
16 the contacts between different Tertiary units are deposi-  
17 tional, but that the northern Reveille Range area is an area  
18 of Miocene caldera eruption. There are probably two calderas  
19 there and that it is these structures that are related to  
20 caldera eruption data probably serving as conduits for  
21 basalts to come up through the upper-crustal portions, the  
22 upper shallow levels of the crust.

23 Now, where are the basalt vents located in the  
24 Reveille Range? Well, as you can see in this slide here,  
25 most of the basalt vents of approximately 70 or so are

1 located either in the alluvial basins or along the range  
2 margin, but approximately 10% of these vents are actually  
3 well within the range interior and a few of them are actually  
4 on the range crest which is outlined by this dashed line.  
5 The orange area is the exposed bedrock beneath these Pliocene  
6 basalts.

7 Crowe, et al., (1991) have stated that basalt vents  
8 tend to occur in alluvial basins or at range margins and that  
9 in analogous geologic settings to the Yucca Mountain site  
10 basalt vents have not been documented in the central portions  
11 of ranges. Furthermore, he has stated that it is important  
12 to document that basalt eruption does occur within the ranges  
13 to understand why this occurs. Well, I think my mapping  
14 clearly indicates that approximately 10% of the Pliocene  
15 basalt vents or the 70 or so occur well within the center of  
16 the ranges and that I can document at least two of the vents  
17 that appear to be sitting right on older pre-existing caldera  
18 walls.

19 A few examples shown here that you see in this  
20 photo already, it's a different angle. You're looking north  
21 across the northern part of the Reveille Range into the  
22 Pancake Range here. Nicely stratified outflow deposits for a  
23 lot of the calderas that I showed you in Best, et al., map.  
24 Come across Road 375 which is down here beneath the relief  
25 topography and you're in another world. You don't see these

1 nice stratified outflow deposits. You see chaos for the most  
2 part. But, I believe that chaos is simply related to we're  
3 in a nested caldera complex once you go across the highway.

4 But, anyhow, this is Dark Peak, a basalt vent.  
5 It's located right on the topographic range crest and it is  
6 apparently located also on a contact that I infer to be the  
7 structural wall for a caldera. If you're standing on Dark  
8 Peak, as we are in this slide, looking a little bit more to  
9 the northwest, this is looking more to the northeast, you see  
10 that basically this is the contact that runs through here;  
11 the tuff of the northern Reveille Range, younger, inferred to  
12 be an intracaldera fill; older, tuff of Goblin Knobs; there's  
13 a vent here, as well as a vent up here. These vents appear  
14 to be located right on the caldera structural wall.

15 All right. I sort of introduced the structural  
16 control of basaltic emplacement in the Reveille Range. What  
17 I'd like to say here is that my mapping indicates that faults  
18 were not found to serve as conduits for basaltic eruption in  
19 the northern Reveille Range, as you might be led to believe  
20 if you looked at Ekren, et al., map from 1973. I'm not  
21 saying that there are not faults in the northern Reveille  
22 Range. There are faults there, but I think they're rela-  
23 tively minor and I think they're relatively minor structures  
24 as far as serving as conduits for eruption of the Pliocene  
25 basalts, at least in the central portion of the Reveille

1 Range. I'm not talking about range bounding faults which may  
2 be serving as conduits for the basalt vents that we see on  
3 the range margin. I'm simply talking about structures within  
4 the bedrock, within the central portion of the Reveille  
5 Range.

6           However, pre-existing north/south-trending tectonic  
7 joint sets in the Miocene tuffs do appear to guide basaltic  
8 dikes that feed surface basalt flows and vents. That pre-  
9 existing Miocene caldera wall has appeared also to serve as  
10 conduits for basalt eruptions. I've shown you some of those  
11 slides already. I'd also like to make a disclaimer. An  
12 equal number of occurrences of basalt vents and dikes were  
13 not found apparently to be associated with pre-existing  
14 structures. And, this is only what you can see on the sur-  
15 face. This doesn't tell you what might be guiding the occur-  
16 rence of these vents and dikes in the immediate subsurface.

17           The slide on your right is a slide where you're  
18 looking to the west, basically from the alluvial basin on the  
19 east side of the Reveille Range. You're looking up to the  
20 range scarp and into the range crest area. And, you might  
21 not be able to see, but these are some basalt dikes here.  
22 There's a couple large basalt dikes that kind of come in up  
23 through here and you can see them coming into here and, in  
24 fact, several of these dikes come right up to the vent here  
25 and this vent has erupted, one of the larger basalt flows

1 found in the northeastern flank of the Reveille Range.

2 I'd like to also state here that the exposure we  
3 see here, this is--from here down to where this photo was  
4 taken is approximately 300 to 400m of relief. We see deep  
5 levels here. We see the basement. We're seeing approxi-  
6 mately 200 to 300m of stratigraphic section within the basin  
7 and this is rather unique for this portion of the basin range  
8 and specifically for studies that are going on down in Nevada  
9 Test Site.

10 If we look at these dikes up close, this is what we  
11 see. This is a basaltic dike. These juniper trees are five  
12 to six feet high. To scale, this dike is approximately a  
13 meter in places, a meter and a half thick. It is coming up  
14 and it is clearly feeding this basaltic vent. There's no  
15 question about that in my mind. What is interesting here is  
16 that you see a very prominent north/northwest-trending, what  
17 I infer to be a tectonic joint set. Now, Dr. Valentine  
18 earlier said that these basaltic dikes can also propagate  
19 their own joint sets. However, I infer these to be pre-  
20 existing tectonic joint sets in the Miocene tuff here. One  
21 reason why I say this is that these dikes don't just always  
22 come up along these joint sets which would be the inference  
23 here; they're sub-parallel. But, you see these dikes cross-  
24 cutting these joint sets at high angles, as well. So, this  
25 leads me to believe that this joint set is very reasonable.

1 It covers quite a large area. You can see it very promi-  
2 nently exposed in air photos. I believe this dike--at a  
3 closer scale, we see what I infer to be tectonic joint sets  
4 and, indeed, these basaltic dikes do appear to be coplanar  
5 with these joint sets. So, the inference here is that I  
6 believe these dikes are being--that these tectonic joint sets  
7 are serving as planes of weakness for these dikes to come  
8 along and feed the vents that ultimately erupt the basalt  
9 flows in the northern Reveille Range.

10 I've already addressed this, but I'd like to bring  
11 this home a little bit more. This is what I infer to be a  
12 structural caldera wall. At least, three of the vents that  
13 are lined up along the topographic range crests sit on top of  
14 this older contact. And, to me, this implies that the  
15 fragmentation that you had during Miocene caldera eruption in  
16 this region, this fragmentation serves as an appropriate  
17 conduit to bring these basalts to the surface in the shallow  
18 crest. This is a very up close view of this contact. Again,  
19 this is the tuff of the northern Reveille Range. It's intra-  
20 caldera fill. Contact between the tuff of northern Reveille  
21 Range and the older tuff in Goblin Knobs is not more than two  
22 or three meters to the right of this slide and actually these  
23 rocks down here are the tuff of Goblin Knobs. You cross a  
24 boundary. You're into a thick sequence of intracaldera fill  
25 and the basalt dikes that feed this vent appear to be coming

1 up along this contact.

2 And, again, just to give you a generalized cross  
3 section in the northern Reveille Range, inferred caldera  
4 margins again based on more detailed mapping, I think these  
5 are good calls of the caldera that erupted in the tuff of  
6 northern Reveille Range. This contact, there is apparently  
7 at least three basaltic vents that sit on top of this con-  
8 tact. My interpretation is that these basalts are actually  
9 taken advantage of this overstructure. This is my inter-  
10 pretation and I'm not saying that my interpretation is any  
11 more unique than what Ekren, et al., had for this contact,  
12 but I think the field evidence more clearly supports a cal-  
13 dera structural wall at this location than any--there is  
14 apparently no compelling evidence for a strike-slip fault at  
15 this contact. And, also, the tuff of Goblin Knobs also  
16 appears. Its caldera wall must also exist some place between  
17 the northern Reveille Range and the southern Pancake Range.  
18 But, this contact is unfortunately covered by Pliocene  
19 basalts and this is also an inferred contact. This, you  
20 don't see, at all, but you can place it well just by dis-  
21 tribution of the tuff of Goblin Knobs and older tuffs in the  
22 area.

23 DR. ALLEN: Mark, let me make sure I understand this.  
24 The arrows there point to two different caldera margins.

25 DR. MARTIN: Yes. One, this is--

1 DR. ALLEN: And, in both cases, the other margin is  
2 somewhere off to the left of the cross section.

3 DR. MARTIN: Yes, you don't see that.

4 DR. ALLEN: Okay.

5 DR. MARTIN: So, again, in conclusion, detailed mapping  
6 1:24,000 in northern Reveille Range indicates that previous  
7 interpretations represented by older mapping in 1973, Ekren,  
8 et al., in this area is not particularly unique. And, the  
9 warning that should go along with this is that field inter-  
10 pretations are seldom unique at any scale and that pre-exist-  
11 ing mapping can always be improved upon. However, more  
12 detailed studies--and, I really emphasize this, you need to  
13 get down and you've got to put your nose to the rocks--and  
14 better understanding of the regional geology will lead to  
15 fewer equivocal interpretations.

16 Secondly, Pliocene basalt eruption in the Reveille  
17 Range occurred along both range crests and alluvial basins,  
18 but it also occurs in the northern Reveille Range approxi-  
19 mately 10% of the time. If you want to put numbers on it,  
20 well within the central portion of the range and on the range  
21 crests, unlike what DOE workers have suggested. All right?  
22 This needs to be taken into account. And, the warning here,  
23 again I've already said that.

24 Thirdly, Pliocene basalts in the northern Reveille  
25 Range do appear to utilize older structure, shallow crusted

1 structures, as conduits for eruption. And, the warning here,  
2 existing faults are not the only structures that basalts can  
3 utilize as conduits. Pre-existing shallow crustal fragmenta-  
4 tion example at least from the northern Reveille Range,  
5 existing calderas in the area, and existing tectonic joint  
6 sets are equally suitable as conduits for eruption of Plio-  
7 cene basalts in the region.

8 Thank you.

9 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Mark.

10 We're a little bit over the time here, but any  
11 quick questions?

12 (No response.)

13 DR. ALLEN: Let me declare a recess here and we'll try  
14 to reconvene at 10:50.

15 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

16 DR. ALLEN: Could we reassemble, please?

17 Okay. The next two speakers on the program, both  
18 from U.S. Geological Survey, requested to give presentations  
19 here. The Board felt that the data they had was relevant and  
20 we welcome them here.

21 The first one is Brent Turrin of the U.S. Geolog-  
22 ical Survey. Brent?

23 MR. TURRIN: Good afternoon. We'll get started and try  
24 and keep this on a quick pace. Lights, please?

25 This is just a quick slide to show you where we are

1 in case you've forgotten all the fun we've had today. Another  
2 geographic location for you--hang on for a second-- the  
3 one million year old complex, the 3.7 million year old com-  
4 plex, and the now infamous Lathrop Wells. An aerial photog-  
5 raphy of Lathrop Wells--and, the reason this is in here is  
6 this is the Unit Ql<sub>3</sub> and this is basically where Unit QS<sub>5</sub>  
7 resides and we've used a simple criteria in developing our  
8 map, scoria mantle deposits as opposed to unscoria mantle  
9 deposits. This is the map that we've come up with. It's  
10 basically a modification from Crowe, et al. You can't see  
11 them very clearly, but those are the K-Ar 40/39 sites and the  
12 paleomag sites, again unmantled deposits and scoria mantle  
13 flows. Using that simple criteria, the paleomag data that  
14 Duane will talk about essentially gives this kind of dis-  
15 tribution which is essentially an ordered distribution.

16 A brief history here is that in 1978 the USGS  
17 generated some K-Ar data on Unit Ql<sub>3</sub> and obtained a weighted  
18 age of 127 plus or minus 15. If you don't like the weighted  
19 age, we give the arithmetic age up here with a standard error  
20 of the mean. In 1985 to 1990, the USGS in a collaborative  
21 effort with UC Berkeley did a much more extensive dating  
22 study and developed and obtained this age, 137 plus or minus  
23 13,000, but there was distinct evidence of some contaminating  
24 component, in particular, in one sub-site in the Unit Ql<sub>3</sub>.  
25 If you combine these data, you'll see that statistically you

1 really can't separate these three analyses out and the errors  
2 are also large. So, in the weighted average, it has very  
3 little impact and, circa 1985, this was our best estimate of  
4 the age, 133 plus or minus 10.

5 Okay. Now, we'll jump to the other unit that I've  
6 introduced and that was Unit Ql<sub>5</sub>. In 1978, the USGS obtained  
7 three analyses with a weighted average of 240 plus or minus  
8 40 for the scoria mantle Unit Ql<sub>5</sub>. In 1979, funded by a  
9 study by Sinnock & Easterling, UC Berkeley obtained an age of  
10 97 plus or minus 13 for the same unit. In the 1985 to 1990  
11 study, we obtained this series of K-Ar dates, 176 plus or  
12 minus 60. If you combined all the data, you'd get this  
13 weighted average as a 115 plus or minus 12 and you'll notice  
14 that the distribution is essentially Gaussian.

15 To address the contamination issue that we saw in  
16 the one sub-site, we applied a laser of 40/39 single grain  
17 dating technology. This is just a little viewgraph showing  
18 you the apparatus where we actually in this sample container  
19 we fused single grains of the Lathrop Wells material. This  
20 was published in Science. This is the Unit Ql<sub>3</sub> and it  
21 clearly identifies a contaminating component. Now, these  
22 components are identified both on compositional information  
23 we obtained from neutron activation of potassium-calcium and,  
24 in a statistical approach, addressed these as definite out-  
25 liers. With these data set included, this black portion in

1 here, you can see that there's not a normal distribution.  
2 With these data set removed, you do have a normal distribu-  
3 tion and the ages are given up here. Again, this has been  
4 published already. For Unit Ql<sub>5</sub>, we were able to also date  
5 samples using the laser on samples QS<sub>5</sub> on Ql<sub>5</sub> which paleomag-  
6 netically have been correlated. And, they both, separately  
7 and together, give nice calcium distributions.

8 This is just a quick reappraisal of the isochron  
9 plot presented in our paper in Science. And, there has been  
10 a claim that there are influential data points in this data  
11 set and I presume this is the one they're talking about here  
12 and these ones they're talking about there. In an A&S paper  
13 we presented in 1991, isochron data are presented for each of  
14 the sub-sites and, in addition, when we did these analyses,  
15 we removed these points to see if they were influential and  
16 they were not influential. They do not change the isochron  
17 data.

18 So, at that time, we thought the best age circa  
19 1991 was the combined ages of the K-Ar and 40/39 ages which  
20 was for Unit Ql<sub>5</sub>, 136 plus or minus 8, and 141 plus or minus  
21 9 for this unit. Given the standard errors, the analyses are  
22 indistinguishable from each other. They're essentially  
23 identical in age based on the K-Ar 40/39 data set.

24 There has been some concern expressed about  
25 systematic errors and/or excess argon in these rocks. This

1 is essentially zero aged K-Ar data that we obtained at the  
2 time we did the initial K-Ar analysis. You can see there is  
3 no systematic error term. It's essentially 14,000 plus or  
4 minus 10,000 years which would statistically say it's as good  
5 as zero. In addition, we went and analyzed just only--at  
6 this point, we've only analyzed six samples of Tabernacle  
7 Hill and this is unique in that Tabernacle Hill is known to  
8 be 17,000 based on stratigraphy and Carbon-14 ages with Lake  
9 Bonneville shore line. And, moreover, what's important is  
10 that this particular basalt flow has erupted through pre-  
11 Cambrian crustal material about 1.7 billion years, I believe.

12 And, as you can see in this data set, excess argon hasn't  
13 manifested itself.

14 Jane Poths presented some information yesterday  
15 about all of the excess argon she observed in olivine. If  
16 you do the mass balance calculations, that amount of excess  
17 argon she reported essentially would add about 1 to 2% to the  
18 ages that we've obtained on the units from Lathrop Wells.  
19 The calculations, you can simply go through and that's--you  
20 take her values and you ratio them out by the percent of  
21 olivine in there and by the measured argon in our data  
22 results and you'll see that that is about a 2% variation and  
23 that equates directly to age.

24 Okay. We've recently have done some what's called  
25 40/39 step heating results with a newly developed furnace at

1 Berkeley and these are the final results we've obtained.  
2 This is on Unit Ql<sub>3</sub>, sample for reference 186. As you can  
3 see, there is a nice homogenous plateau spectra that includes  
4 essentially greater than 90% of the gas. And, if you look at  
5 these--this axis has a lot of information on it. So, don't  
6 get confused. This is apparent age up to about that point,  
7 this is the potassium-calcium content as determined by neu-  
8 tron activation, and this is the percent radiogenic.

9 A real important point I'd like to make is this  
10 number right here in this column. In the conventional K-Ar  
11 and in the 40/39 dates, we generally obtained essentially .1  
12 to 2% radiogenic argon in the individual analysis. And, this  
13 method, the percent radiogenic--I don't know if you can read  
14 that slide, but that's about 8% right there. We increased  
15 the radiogenic argon by as much as a factor of 10 in this  
16 particular sample, and yet, the age hasn't gone up propor-  
17 tionally. Moreover, if you look at the tests in calcium  
18 information that we get from each incrementally higher step,  
19 there is no function of age displayed with the potassium-  
20 calcium ratio of the rocks. This is another unit, Unit 486,  
21 Ql<sub>3</sub>, as well. Here we've increased the radiogenic yields up  
22 to 20%, and yet again, no variation with ages as the radio-  
23 genic argon goes up and comes down. I will discuss a little  
24 further on what this diagram actually means. The point to  
25 note here, this is the age as 125 plus or minus 5. The

1 isochron ages on the plateau data set are 122 with an air  
2 intercept of essentially air ratio and a standard weighted  
3 deviance of about one. Again, these are outstanding--would  
4 be considered outstanding textbook examples and virtually  
5 eliminate any possibility of excess argon influences these  
6 ages.

7           This is sort of what I call my crippled run. This  
8 new system is fully automated. So, you program the incre-  
9 mental steps and let it go. However, there is still a poten-  
10 tial for operator error and I lost the steps from about 400  
11 to 800. And, so this is only really a partial plateau dia-  
12 gram, but this is for Unit Q1<sub>5</sub> and again the data are 183  
13 plus or minus 38. The isochron ages indicate air ratios and  
14 an age of 160 plus or minus about 100,000. This is not a  
15 very good run and we're going to redo it because there was  
16 some technical problems with it.

17           I'm going to go through these really quickly  
18 because they're not of very good quality. This is essen-  
19 tially an ion microprobe image of Lathrop Wells material.  
20 From about there to there, is 100 microns. This is iron.  
21 That's the olivine with a little bit of brown mass olivine.  
22 This is magnesium. This is aluminum distribution. As you  
23 can see, there's no aluminum or very little aluminum in the  
24 olivine phase. This is sodium distribution. This is the  
25 calcium distribution and you can notice there's some micro-

1 crystals or probably pyroxenes growing along that grain  
2 boundary. The thing to watch is in these dark areas. That's  
3 the potassium distribution, again 100 microns from here to  
4 here. The point that I want to make is that there has been  
5 some claim that some ages have been obtained from Lathrop  
6 Wells that are "superior" because they're plagioclase  
7 separates. Well, the data from those analyses are 2%  $K_2O$ ,  
8 and if anybody knows the nomenclature, plagioclase or the  
9 chemistry of plagioclase, you can't have that much potassium  
10 in plagioclase. So, what they've done essentially is a  
11 ground mass separate.

12 Okay. I promised you we would explain this diagram  
13 a little more carefully and I'll try and fulfill that  
14 promise. I'll leave this up here for reference. This is  
15 another ion microprobe. This time, we've learned the tech-  
16 nique a little better. This is a sodium. As you can obvi-  
17 ously see, this is the plagioclase lath, this is the inter-  
18 stices between the plagioclase. This is calcium. Again, you  
19 can obviously tell the calcium because of their calcic rich  
20 plagioclases. And, key area right in there. Again, this is  
21 about 100 microns across. That dimension right in there is  
22 probably 20 to 30 microns. There's the potassium in this  
23 rock.

24 Now, concern was made about the recoil of argon-39  
25 out of these sites. If you've read the literature on recoil,

1 the mean recoil distance of the energies that potassium-39  
2 that is converted to argon-39 is about .02 microns. As we  
3 can see from this image, that's about 20 to 30 microns, much  
4 greater than the recoil distances reported in literature.  
5 And, what happens in recoil is that a potassium-39 atom  
6 through an np reaction was converted to argon-39 with a  
7 recoil distance of about .02 microns. And, very, very fine  
8 grained material, .02 microns or less, the 39 can recoil into  
9 high K phases. That means you can get unsupported 39  
10 recoiled into this calcic phase.

11 Now, do we have recoil problems with these rocks?  
12 Absolutely not. Again, we look at this value right here, the  
13 potassium-calcium ratio of this particular analysis. As we  
14 increase the temperature of each incremental step, we are  
15 essentially doing a Bowen reaction series to basaltic compo-  
16 sition with a eutectic value apparently around 750, 800, a  
17 dry eutectic. And, what you can see is that this is where  
18 we're outguessing the highest potassium phases which corre-  
19 spond to the 20% radiogenic yields we got out of these three  
20 consecutive steps. Now, we're starting to outguess higher  
21 calcium phases and the radiogenic yield is going down, but  
22 the age is staying identical. Again, higher and higher  
23 calcium phases, radiogenics going down, ages stay identical,  
24 except for the last 2% of the gas and that's--I don't know  
25 what that represents. That's the last refractory phases that

1 we were outguessing. If there was any significant recoil  
2 from this part of the domain of these rocks, you would not  
3 get a plateau like this because as unsupported 39 is recoiled  
4 into that material, these ages would decline monotonically  
5 generally. This has been well-documented in the literature  
6 in several different papers. And, in our recent comment  
7 reply in Science, the reference was given there and there  
8 were some reprints in the back.

9 Okay. What we're going to do here is now what is  
10 the conclusions we can make from this early 40/39 step-heat-  
11 ing date we've made? And, the conclusions we've made is that  
12 the original K-Ar ages are essentially acceptable or correct.

13 There is no evidence of excess argon. There is no evidence  
14 of recoil. And, what little excess argon is found in the  
15 highest-most olivine phases is volume percentage negligible  
16 and this can--let me digress a bit. This is the plateau age,  
17 this is the total fusion integrated age. And, if there is  
18 any excess argon, it's less than 5,000 years, 6,000 years  
19 worth of age. And, that's what we get from using Jane's data  
20 to do the calculations on what the effect of argon would be.

21 It turns out to be 1 to 2%. So, again, we can dismiss the  
22 excess argon argument again by the isochron data and by the  
23 mass balance calculations from the data that Jane has pro-  
24 vided us.

25 Okay. I promised you some new data and I obtained

1 cuttings when they drilled the buried anomaly in Armagosa  
2 Valley at every 10 feet. And, this is just one of the 15 or  
3 20 analyses on the buried anomaly. It's typical plateau age.

4 This was done using a laser. It's old enough that we could  
5 use much smaller samples. So, we don't need the furnace.  
6 The most percent radiogenic is running up here at 80/90%  
7 radiogenic. Potassium-calcium ratios show the typical pat-  
8 tern we see in basalts, climbing in the high refractory  
9 phases. The plateau ages is 4.3 million years plus or minus  
10 35,000 years. The integrated age is 4.3 plus or minus  
11 130,000 years. The isochron data are 4.38 plus or minus 73  
12 with an intercept of 281 plus or minus 18 and an MSWD of 1.6,  
13 an acceptable value.

14 You may be concerned as to why is this value so  
15 large when the error is so large. In an isochron plot, if  
16 you plot this data, considering that these are very high  
17 radiogenic, you have a very long regression in an isochron  
18 plot back to the initial composition. Therefore, the errors  
19 are quite large.

20 This is a newly obtained step-heating date on  
21 Hidden Cone. This was done with the furnace. There are the  
22 temperatures, the apparent age, potassium-calcium, percent  
23 radiogenic, and isochron information. The best age estimate  
24 for Hidden Cone would be 382,000 plus or minus 16,000 years.

25 This is concordant with the isochron ages and essentially an

1 air intercept again at a 2 sigma air confidence interval.

2 This is a summary of the K-Ar ages I obtained at  
3 Hidden Cone. This is the older underlying basalt at 9.85  
4 plus or minus 190,000 years. And, this is the Hidden Cone  
5 data, 366 plus or minus 74,000 years. As you can see,  
6 they're almost perfectly concordant with the step-heating  
7 data.

8 So, what does this mean? Well, the dates that  
9 we've obtained at this point for the basalt flows in Crater  
10 Flat are essentially one million years even for the little  
11 cones, Black Cone, Red Cone--I might have those backwards--  
12 and northern-most. And, 3.7 million years for this complex  
13 of basalt flows and vents here. And, this is just a map of  
14 that air photo and then we have an age--right now, if I had  
15 to take an age to the bank for Lathrop Wells, it would be 125  
16 plus or minus 5 for Lathrop Wells.

17 And, that's the end of the talk and I'll entertain  
18 any questions now?

19 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Thank you, Brent. Are there ques-  
20 tions from the Board?

21 (No response.)

22 MR. TURRIN: Either that's a good sign or a bad sign, I  
23 don't know.

24 DR. ALLEN: Any other questions from the front table?

25 (No response.)

1 DR. ALLEN: How about from the audience? Yes, Don  
2 DePaolo?

3 DR. DEPAOLO: I have a question, but actually I just  
4 would like you to clarify a couple of things. The first set  
5 of new data you showed was on Unit Ql<sub>3</sub> and you gave this 104  
6 plus or minus 15.

7 MR. TURRIN: What's that? Could you repeat that,  
8 please?

9 DR. DEPAOLO: Unit Ql<sub>3</sub> is 104 plus or minus 14 was the  
10 isochron age?

11 MR. TURRIN: Was the isochron--hang on, I think I have  
12 the papers here so I don't have to go through the slides.  
13 Okay. We obtained an isochron age of 104 plus or minus 14,  
14 one standard error. And, an intercept of 297 plus or minus  
15 1, one standard error. An MSWD of 1.9.

16 DR. DEPAOLO: Okay. And, the age of 122--

17 MR. TURRIN: 123 plus or minus 10 was the preferred  
18 plateau age.

19 DR. DEPAOLO: All right. The other--

20 MR. TURRIN: The other Ql<sub>3</sub> unit was published in the  
21 Science reply. That's the--

22 DR. DEPAOLO: Actually, I was more interested in the new  
23 one that--

24 MR. TURRIN: Okay. That one is 125--the plateau age is  
25 125 plus or minus 5. The isochron age is 122 plus or minus

1           5. And, the intercept is 296 plus or minus 1.5. MSWD of .7.

2           DR. DEPAOLO: And, was that on Unit Q1<sub>6</sub>?

3           MR. TURRIN: Q1<sub>3</sub>.

4           DR. DEPAOLO: That's also Q1<sub>3</sub>?

5           MR. TURRIN: Yeah. These are the same samples that we  
6 essentially did the study on starting in 1985.

7           DR. DEPAOLO: Okay. One comment. You made the statement  
8 that there's no evidence for any inherited argon-40, yet the  
9 age for these two is about--well, it's about 30% younger or  
10 40% younger than the means that you have from before of about  
11 150.

12          MR. TURRIN: Means before were 136 and 141 plus or minus  
13 8 and 9,000 years.

14          DR. DEPAOLO: In any case, the initial of 297 is a  
15 little higher than air and that would indicate about a half  
16 percent of radiogenic--

17          MR. TURRIN: The intercept is actually indistinguishable  
18 from the air given the analytical precision.

19          DR. DEPAOLO: Yeah, but it's half a percent higher which  
20 was approximately your total radiogenic contribution in those  
21 samples that you'd measured before. So, the amount of  
22 inherited argon was not less than 50% of the amount of--

23          MR. TURRIN: Oh, I see what your point is. The amount  
24 of inherited argon you could hide in that ratio would--yeah,  
25 okay. I can--

1 DR. DEPAOLO: I mean, my interpretation of what you've  
2 shown is that, in fact, the data that you have originally  
3 contains a small component of radiogenic argon, but now that  
4 you have a small component of inherited argon and now the new  
5 data because you've got higher radiogenic proportions, can  
6 separate the radiogenic from the inherited better, and you  
7 can still see the age. The age is slightly younger than it  
8 was from the other data and it's better defined now.

9 MR. TURRIN: Yeah, I'd agree. That's why I stated that  
10 my preferred age would be 125 plus or minus 5 now for Unit  
11 Q1<sub>3</sub>.

12 DR. ALLEN: Other comments? Bill Melson?

13 DR. MELSON: Brent, in your various papers which I've  
14 read and kind of enjoyed, probably more than the participants  
15 in some of the controversy that's going on. Could you speak  
16 rather directly to what I consider the very clear cut evi-  
17 dence of some of the formations at Lathrop Wells in particu-  
18 lar, but in general, which would seem to strongly indicate  
19 and I think you would agree that there are multiple events.  
20 But, perhaps you could address that directly?

21 MR. TURRIN: It depends on what you're using for the  
22 evidence of the multiple events. In our Science reply, we  
23 presented a composition, grain size information, and we also  
24 have some other information that Duane will present of why we  
25 think that those deposits may not be volcanogenic in origin.

1       And, therefore, any ages that they obtain on those deposits  
2       are irrelevant to the age of eruption of Lathrop Wells.

3             DR. ALLEN: Other questions or comments?

4             DR. FOLAND: I have a question and then I'd like to make  
5       a comment and have you respond. First, what is the identity  
6       of this potassium there--potassium regions? Mineralogically,  
7       what is it?

8             MR. TURRIN: When you look at them under high-powered  
9       petrographic microscope, it first appears to be completely  
10      extinct, but if you look very carefully you'll see it's  
11      probably an intergrowth of alkali feldspars. And, the next  
12      phase now is to take the SCM and look at these things in a  
13      much finer scale and see where the potassium really resides.

14            This is not a new study. This kind of study was done by  
15      Dalrymple & Mankinen and presented in EPSL circa 1974. And,  
16      those kind of textures have been shown to produce reliable K-  
17      Ar ages that I've demonstrated in those micro-graphs.

18            DR. FOLAND: Okay. Secondly, the comment is that essen-  
19      tially the radiogenic argon is dominated by the potassium-  
20      bearing phase. All of the isochron analyses, including the  
21      step-heating, is dominated by that effect. So that, in  
22      effect, if one looks at the isochron analysis, it seems to me  
23      it is difficult to rule out conclusively excess argon if, in  
24      fact, one is dealing with a mixture of atmosphere and, let us  
25      say, argon in this fine grain potassium bearing phase. I'm

1 not sure how one can rule this out because that dominates the  
2 entire argon.

3 MR. TURRIN: Okay. Right. Okay. You're saying--if I  
4 understand, let me try and summarize your statement then.  
5 That you can't rule out that some finite phase of excess  
6 argon distributed in that sample, right?

7 DR. FOLAND: That phase of argon has to be associated  
8 with potassium. I think that's the requirement. Otherwise,  
9 one can describe the isochron diagrams to mixing between  
10 argon and this matrix fine grain phase and atmosphere.

11 MR. TURRIN: I don't--

12 DR. FOLAND: --dominated by atmosphere.

13 MR. TURRIN: It's dominated by atmosphere?

14 DR. FOLAND: Your mixture is dominated by atmosphere.

15 MR. TURRIN: Yes, that's correct. The mixture is  
16 definitely dominated by atmospheric argon. And, in the step-  
17 heating experiments, we've driven off a large portion of that  
18 excess air argon and what we do see is that no matter--if you  
19 look at the potassium-calcium ratios, you get essentially  
20 concordant ages all the way across the compositions that  
21 you're melting as you go through the sample. So, if excess  
22 argon then would have to be evenly distributed, but if it was  
23 evenly distributed, you wouldn't get isochron ages that give  
24 you air intercepts and concordant isochron ages that are  
25 concordant with the plateau.

1 DR. FOLAND: I think the essential point is what when  
2 you do see a rise in the calcium-potassium ratio, what pro-  
3 portion of that argon, in fact, is due to this calcic phase?  
4 That's the critical point. If it's a large fracture, then  
5 your point about excess argon is well-taken.

6 MR. TURRIN: Well, let me see if I can find the view-  
7 graph. If you look at this, you can see that our steps are  
8 essentially between--it's easier if I look up here. Each  
9 individual step is about a 10 to 20% cut of the total gas.  
10 Well, this one is a little bit larger. But, you can see that  
11 each increment we look at is pretty much equally distributed  
12 throughout the whole volume of argon relative to 39. And,  
13 again, these are essentially potassium-calcium ratios you  
14 would get from pyroxenes and calcic plagioclases. And, the  
15 errors are tremendous because there's very little 39, there-  
16 fore there's very little radiogenic argon in there and that's  
17 why these error bars have grown. But, they aren't--this  
18 particular last gas basically has some excess argon in it.  
19 This is where we might be cracking the olivine fluid inclu-  
20 sions and releasing that last little bit. But, overall,  
21 there is no distribution of excess argon in these rocks that  
22 can--you can't simply explain these results if it's homo-  
23 geneously distributed.

24 DR. FOLAND: Do you want to comment on the plagioclase  
25 analysis that you referred to? I'm not familiar with this.

1 On your data, I guess, or someone else's.

2 MR. TURRIN: What do you mean the plagioclase analysis?

3 DR. FOLAND: You mentioned that there was a plagioclase  
4 analysis of the--

5 MR. TURRIN: Oh, there's been reported, I believe, a  
6 "plagioclase analysis" that's about 2%  $K_2O$  of, what, 60,000  
7 years or so for Unit Ql<sub>3</sub>. And, Paul Damon's lab has touted  
8 this and has reported these results as plagioclase analyses  
9 and I'm not aware of any stoichiometry where you can get that  
10 much potassium in plagioclase.

11 DR. FOLAND: Just the K-Ar analysis?

12 MR. TURRIN: Yeah.

13 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Bruce Crowe?

14 DR. CROWE: What I'd like to do, Brent, is try to bring  
15 us into perspective. The issue really here isn't the ana-  
16 lytical methods. The issue is the data reduction methods and  
17 basically you were not here yesterday, but there was a range  
18 of information presented that showed dramatically younger  
19 ages from a combination of helium and other work. What I  
20 have difficult with is two things. One is the statistics of  
21 how you do your variance weighting. But, basically, you  
22 argue that there's no contamination, no excess argon, and yet  
23 you eliminate samples that you screen as being contaminated.  
24 And, that's an inconsistent statement, basically. Second is  
25 that if you just do a normal mean, the error bars basically

1 overlap with all the other methods. And, so what we really  
2 need to focus on here is your confidence that your variance  
3 weighting method is correctly applied to these samples.

4 MR. TURRIN: You have several statements in there and  
5 I'll try and address them one at a time. Basically, if you  
6 don't weight the data, you go with your analysis just taking  
7 a simple mean of the data set, the standard deviation simply  
8 refers to the width of the Gaussian distribution of a data  
9 set. It has nothing to do with how well you know the central  
10 tendency. The parameter you're interested in and how well  
11 you know the central tendency is the standard error or the  
12 mean. So, it's incorrect to say how well you know the age  
13 based on the standard deviation. You have to factor the  
14 square root in in that analysis.

15 DR. CROWE: Well, that's not addressing the question.  
16 The issue is--

17 MR. TURRIN: Well, I mean, in your data sets that you--  
18 in your handout, if you take the standard error or the mean  
19 of the numbers you've presented, you get standard errors on  
20 the order of 20 to 30,000 years.

21 DR. CROWE: All right. Let me try this a little dif-  
22 ferently. If you read the literature on what you see is one  
23 point that many workers make, Harrison in particular, is that  
24 you have to be insured that all your errors are analytical  
25 and you have to have a Gaussian distribution. Yet, you've

1 got a distribution that you showed was non-Gaussian. You had  
2 to remove data in order to make it Gaussian. What's the  
3 basis of your extreme confidence that you've done that cor-  
4 rectly and, therefore, have eliminated any non-analytical  
5 term?

6 MR. TURRIN: I thought I addressed that in the talk and  
7 that was based on compositional information from the neutron  
8 activation of potassium-calcium. The anomalously old ages  
9 have potassium-calcium ratios which you would expect from  
10 rhyolitic glasses and that's again published in the Science  
11 paper. Those data are available. And, moreover, if you use  
12 a number of different rejection criteria, one that we prefer  
13 to use is the one by Ludwig, it identifies the same four  
14 points that we've rejected as being not a part of a popula-  
15 tion.

16 DR. CROWE: Sure. A standard outline method does that,  
17 as we pointed out--

18 MR. TURRIN: That's right and when you--

19 DR. CROWE: The point is really--is not the details of  
20 these arguments. Basically, if you take the standard mean  
21 with the standard errors, we don't really have a conflict  
22 here. What is in conflict is your assertion that you can  
23 define this age so precisely. And, again, I have to question  
24 how you can do that when there is some evidence of excess  
25 argon. Your comment about Jane is a bit unfair because what

1 is important is volumetrically how large that olivine com-  
2 ponent is.

3 MR. TURRIN: We've done that calculate--the comment  
4 about Jane's presentation was is making the volumetric cor-  
5 rections. You take her values, which I believe is approxi-  
6 mately  $10^{-9}$  cc STP, you divide that by 22.4 liters to get  
7 moles per gram. You get  $10^{-13}$  moles per gram. Then, if you  
8 take the volume calculations she lists which is 2%, you get  
9  $10^{-15}$  moles per gram and if you--

10 DR. CROWE: But, that's not the point--

11 MR. TURRIN: No, let me finish, please.

12 DR. CROWE: Sure.

13 MR. TURRIN: And, if you take that and compare to the  
14 radiogenic argon we've measured in these rocks, we get on the  
15 order of  $2 \times 10^{-13}$  moles per gram--

16 DR. CROWE: No argument with that--

17 MR. TURRIN: --is essentially 1%.

18 DR. CROWE: I'm not arguing with what you're saying.  
19 You're completely missing the point. The point is how do you  
20 know what the volumetric component is of all of the--or,  
21 perhaps, even glass phases that you probe with your argon/  
22 argon method? You don't know that. You're assuming that the  
23 weight percent of the total olivine distribution sample is  
24 the only component contributing to that. How do you know  
25 that what you actually probe and fuse has that same abundance

1 as the total rock?

2 MR. TURRIN: By doing a lot of analyses and then  
3 plotting among the isochron. You get error ratios. Analyt-  
4 ically, you get error ratios. Whatever excess argon is  
5 hidden in there is small and is not observable in the volumes  
6 that we're dealing with.

7 DR. CROWE: Well, unfortunately, you missed some of the  
8 talks yesterday where there seems to be quite a bit of evi-  
9 dence that there is excess argon. But, the whole point is--I  
10 mean, we can argue about--

11 MR. TURRIN: What evidence? I read through the hand-  
12 outs, Bruce, and Jane is the only one that presented any  
13 information about excess argon.

14 DR. CROWE: Well, let me try on more tack and I'll give  
15 up here. One of the difficulties I have is that you are so  
16 willing to discard all other sources of data. You dismiss  
17 the helium, you dismiss the TL, you dismissed the geomorphic  
18 and the soils data, and the issue that we're trying to deal  
19 with here is we have to gather a number that we can confi-  
20 dently go into a licensing arena and say this is the right  
21 number. And, one of the points that I have required all  
22 workers who work on the DOE project to do is very carefully  
23 point out the strengths and weaknesses of their method and  
24 the uncertainty and the assumptions that you make when you do  
25 this. And, yet, you've been willing to discard large volumes

1 of data, field relations, soils relations, geomorphic rela-  
2 tions, et cetera. What's the basis of your confidence that  
3 you can do that?

4 MR. TURRIN: There is no conflict in the age data you  
5 have, Bruce. The helium ages are minimum ages. They're  
6 entirely concordant with an age of 120,000 years. They're  
7 exposure ages, they're not eruption ages. So, all those  
8 deposits based on your helium data are that age or older.  
9 And then, your uranium ages, Murrell has reported and you  
10 report in your paper are concordant with our ages. Another  
11 known chronometer gives you an age of 100 kilo annums; I  
12 believe it was 150 plus or minus 30 to 40,000 years. On your  
13 solid, well-documented, well-published chronometers you get  
14 concordant ages of about 100 or 120,000 years.

15 DR. ALLEN: Well, I wonder if we might move on?

16 MR. TURRIN: Okay.

17 DR. ALLEN: I appreciate these are technical issues and  
18 the purpose of this Board is to listen to technical input and  
19 we appreciate the discussions we've had here. We do have  
20 other--and, hopefully, you might think about some of these  
21 issues that are appropriate to return to this afternoon at  
22 the roundtable.

23 I'd like to introduce Duane Champion.

24 MR. CHAMPION: Good morning. In my talk this morning, I  
25 would like to bring you up to date on our volcanic hazard

1 work in the USGS as it relates to the suitability of the  
2 Yucca Mountain Repository. I have now completed all labora-  
3 tory work on post-Miocene basalt centers near the NNTS and  
4 can relate those results. In addition, I will discuss some  
5 paleomagnetic work at Sunset Crater, Arizona and Hidden Cone,  
6 northwest of Beatty, which has precipitated some geologic re-  
7 evaluation.

8 I will also use the paleomagnetic data we have  
9 generated to evaluate two models of episodic behavior which  
10 have been presented for the million year old centers of  
11 Crater Flat and for Lathrop Wells. I will finish with a  
12 discussion of the characteristic of the southeast flank of  
13 the Lathrop Wells cone. By the end of my talk, I will show  
14 that the paleomagnetic data still fails to find the signature  
15 of remnant directions recorded in these basaltic centers  
16 signifying the misleading nature of the polycyclic model.

17 John Geissman explained yesterday the paleomagnetic  
18 analysis that is useful to the study of these volcanoes. So,  
19 I won't repeat much except the basics for those who may not  
20 have been here. Paleomagnetists collect directions of  
21 samples in volcanic units to ascertain the inclination and  
22 declination values recorded in those units. The technology  
23 is over 30 years old and very robust. The fact that John  
24 Geissman and I agree as well as we do, I think, is tribute  
25 that we're not fluttering on the edge of technological

1 development.

2 Can I have the first slide? Records of the direc-  
3 tional change through time, such as this from Hawaii, for the  
4 last 3,000 years document the rapid and seemingly random  
5 nature of this geomagnetic secular variation. Don DePaolo,  
6 I'm sure you correct in your analysis of the secular varia-  
7 tion that you measured from Robin Holcum's 1986 paper with  
8 about one degree per year of annual variation, but this  
9 record which is 10 years--well, benefits from 10 years of  
10 additional data generation has a rate more like 8 degrees per  
11 century. Robin and I had an unresolved debate about the way  
12 he averaged data together in that SV record.

13 It was suggested yesterday that there's a need to  
14 be conservative in the perception of secular variation. And,  
15 this conservatism can only arise or cause difficulties under  
16 one direct circumstance and that is if secular variation is  
17 suspended. I will show a lot of data that shows single  
18 directions of magnetization from individual volcanic units  
19 and I suggest that that means groupedness in time. If sec-  
20 ular variation is suspended temporarily, it would undo this  
21 conclusion. But, it's unlikely that such a suspension can  
22 occur because I view secular variation as fundamentally  
23 weather of the earth's core. It's one of the most funda-  
24 mental indicators we have of inner and outer core processes  
25 and it's like asking the weather not to occur someday. I

1 mean, you can suspend it subtly, but not indefinitely. We  
2 have 200 observatories around the world that take measure-  
3 ments every few minutes because this is such a dynamic, an  
4 important variable of the earth's behavior.

5 If we go to paleomagnetic records, we find evidence  
6 that this continually varying signal is recorded. This  
7 record from a model lake from 13 to 36,000 years shows direc-  
8 tions of declination and inclination varying back and forth.

9 It includes the model lake excursion here at about 30,000  
10 years. This is an eight meter section of wonderful lake  
11 sediments that did a particularly good job recording secular  
12 variation. Another record of inclination from an ODP core in  
13 the Gulf of California from Levi & Karling shows 60,000 years  
14 of inclination variation and it just varies and varies and  
15 varies. It just keeps going. And, the longer record of  
16 secular variation recently presented by Kerr and colleagues  
17 from Lac du Bouchet shows 120,000 years of secular variation  
18 from a lake in Europe. And, again, the inclination and  
19 declination columns just show continuous variation.

20 This is essentially our entire time frame of our  
21 consideration today. There is no evidence in this record  
22 that secular variation was suspended for any time frame of  
23 any importance.

24 If you lack detailed time control, then you can  
25 still collect directions of magnetization and not be able to

1 draw a path of variation through time, but still examine the  
2 overall range of the data. On this diagram of Holocene  
3 directions, I've outlined the usual outer range of secular  
4 variation as plus or minus 25 degrees of angular variation  
5 with this roughly triangular shape which will appear on  
6 several subsequent diagrams. Theoretically, paleomagnetism  
7 views the variation of circularly distributed and uses an  
8 inverse measure of dispersion called kappa to describe the  
9 variation. Here, we see the dispersion for kappa=30 which is  
10 a good number for secular variation through time and we see  
11 that it's clotted toward the center as the real data was on a  
12 previous slide with 95% of directions within 30 degrees of a  
13 mean direction.

14 As Don explained yesterday, similarity of magnetic  
15 directions from a number of volcanic units can be used as  
16 evidence that they have been formed at the same time while  
17 different directions are hard evidence that the sampled units  
18 are not the same age. Polycyclic volcanism which is thought  
19 to manifest in eruptions at volcanic cinder cone center that  
20 are separated by up to tens of thousands of years should  
21 produce multiple magnetic directions in the volcanic pile  
22 aggregated through time.

23 Let's review the basaltic centers of post-Miocene  
24 age located near Yucca Mountain and see what they record.  
25 We'll look at the centers oldest to youngest.

1           A recent re-evaluation of the stratigraphic posi-  
2           tion Thirsty Mountain has suggested to Dave Sawyer, Scott  
3           Minor, Rick Warren, Bob Fleck, and the other members of the  
4           USGS DOE Weapons Project that the 8 million year age associ-  
5           ated with that shield volcano is incorrect. They have  
6           embarked a chemical and stratigraphic study which is being  
7           assembled in manuscript form now. Fleck, who by the way is  
8           here today, has also done three pairs of tests of K-Ar ages  
9           shown in this table which documented an age of 4.63 million  
10          years for the shield.

11           Mark Hudson of the Weapons Project and I have  
12          collaborated on getting some paleomagnetic data from the  
13          southern, western, northern, and summit areas of the shield  
14          and the mean directions are shown in this diagram. They are  
15          reversed in polarity and all show south/south-easterly  
16          declinations and moderate inclinations. Use of a statistic  
17          presented by Bogue and Coe to evaluate the randomness of a  
18          population of magnetic directions suggests only one change in  
19          100,000 that these five directions are randomly acquired in  
20          time. So, we can show that large volume basaltic eruptions  
21          have occurred in the general vicinity of the repository site  
22          long after the silicic eruptions were finished and that the  
23          duration of the eruption was short compared to the rate of  
24          secular variation. There is no hint of polycyclic volcanism  
25          in the data. We note that Bruce Crowe has already included

1 Thirsty Mountain in his Crater Flat Volcanic Zone.

2 No polycyclic model has been presented for the  
3 relatively voluminous basalt eruptions in the southeast  
4 corner of Crater Flat which occurred at 3.77 million years.  
5 Under the assumption that it may be offered in the future, we  
6 have taken six sites in these lavas, including one in the up-  
7 faulted block on the west side of Yucca Mountain. These  
8 lavas are eroded and sometimes buried by alluvium, but good  
9 paleomagnetic sites were found in vent and lava flow facies.

10 We find reverse polarity in these sites appropriate to the  
11 Gilbert Epoch and again we see well-grouped data, but this  
12 time close to the limit of usual secular variation. By  
13 moving 10 to 12 degrees from the average reverse polarity  
14 direction, the Bogue and Coe statistic begins to suggest  
15 powerful correlations with the odds of these six sites being  
16 a random draw of secular variation at one part in 100 mil-  
17 lion.

18 Buckboard Mesa with an age of 2.92 million years is  
19 the next youngest basaltic center near Yucca Mountain and it,  
20 too, is relatively voluminous. It has been included or  
21 excluded from volcanic hazard consideration depending on who  
22 you read. So, we felt compelled to collect paleomagnetic  
23 data to evaluate its possible polycyclic nature. The reason  
24 cited for its exclusion from the Crater Flat Volcanic Zone  
25 were its slightly evolved chemistry and voluminous nature.

1           As Thirsty Mountain has been included, the reasons for  
2           excluding Buckboard Mesa no longer exist and the Crater Flat  
3           Volcanic Zone needs to be further redrawn.

4           Three sites taken in southern, central, and  
5           northern areas of the flows all record a steep, westerly de-  
6           clined normal polarity direction, appropriate to a time frame  
7           within the Gauss Epoch. These directions or at or outside  
8           the usual range of secular variation. So, although we only  
9           have three sites, the odds they are random in time is only  
10          three parts in 100,000.

11          Again, we have evidence of a short duration erup-  
12          tion at Buckboard Mesa. One of our sites was taken in a flow  
13          located just north of Danny Boy Crater, a flow which was dis-  
14          cussed at the last panel meeting as possibly locally vented  
15          and not from Scrugham Peak. The lava we collected was oxi-  
16          dized and vesiculated in a manner that suggested a flow of  
17          remobilized spatter, though no obvious vent structures pre-  
18          sented themselves. Its direction was identical to those from  
19          the main flows. So, it shares the same eruptive episode even  
20          if it is locally vented.

21          If we jump to the western side of Yucca Mountain,  
22          we find the next youngest basalt centers, those of the 1.1  
23          million year vents on the floor of Crater Flat. There are  
24          four principal eruptive centers up to 12km apart, aligned in  
25          a gentle arcing trend to the north/northeast with the

1 northern-most vent at the western foot of Yucca Mountain  
2 itself. Samples have been taken in vent areas, from perched  
3 lava lakes, dikes, and from lava flow outcrops. Until  
4 recently, no geologic maps for these centers have been pre-  
5 sented, but polycyclic models were suggested at the last  
6 meeting of this panel based on satellitic cone scoria and on  
7 a single anomalously high K-Ar age date.

8           The directions of magnetization found from 20 sites  
9 in these 1.1 million year centers have reversed polarity with  
10 somewhat steep inclination values and they group well. By  
11 comparing the least common and most common directions, it is  
12 possible to bracket the range of probabilities of randomness  
13 in this data and they range from  $10^{-16}$  to  $10^{-34}$ . A more con-  
14 ventional geologic model would suggest that the four dif-  
15 ferent basalt centers would each be monogenetic and indepen-  
16 dent eruptive events.

17           This plot shows the mean directions of averages for  
18 individual sites at each center and demonstrates, once again,  
19 the very strong grouping. They group so well, there is only  
20 four chances in a million that they are randomly selected  
21 from secular variation. Not only do we have evidence of  
22 polycyclic eruptions, but we also have evidence that the four  
23 1.1 million year centers share the same age. This paleomag-  
24 netic conclusion was heralded by earlier conventional K-Ar  
25 dating, in that data from 26 extractions shows very similar

1 age results for the four centers and an overall age of 1.04  
2 million years.

3 Geologic maps of the Red Cone and Black Cone cen-  
4 ters were recently presented at a meeting of the ACNW on  
5 Quaternary dating and also in a journal article. In the  
6 article on hazard probabilities, there was concern expressed  
7 in regard to ascertaining episodicity within these basalt  
8 centers. And, yesterday, we heard Frank Perry say that the  
9 northern and southern flows of Black Cone were not chemically  
10 relatable and indicated they must be due to time separated  
11 episodes of polycyclic volcanism. I have shown our paleomag-  
12 netic site distribution on this geologic base and can report  
13 that four of the indicated volcanic units at each center have  
14 at least one paleomagnetic site in them. We have already  
15 seen that the directions of magnetization are very grouped.  
16 There were only six chances in 1,000 that the mean direction  
17 of Red Cone was different from Black Cone. The Bogue and Coe  
18 statistics on the mean directions calculated for each of the  
19 four map units at each center are three parts in 10,000 for  
20 Black Cone and three parts in 100,000 for Red Cone. There is  
21 little possibility that the new stratigraphic units at Red  
22 and Black Cones are separate in time. For those keeping a  
23 tally, we are not in consensus if significant time division  
24 is required for Frank's interpretation.

25 Care must be taken in the volcanic hazard evalua-

1       tion of the 1.1 million year centers when you tally the  
2       number of eruptions. There are four if you are evaluating a  
3       spatial term, but there are only one if you are counting  
4       episodes in time.

5               The two relatively low-volume cinder cones located  
6       just northwest of Thirsty Mountain are included within the  
7       northwest-trending Crater Flat Volcanic Zone, though they are  
8       47km from the repository site. What you see in this photo is  
9       Little Black Peak on the left center and Hidden Cone perched  
10      on the northern flank of the older and more silicic Sleeping  
11      Butte. Geologic maps of these cones have recently been  
12      presented and I have shown the location of my sites on that  
13      format. I have taken samples from the cones themselves,  
14      shown in pink, and from sites in spatter, dikes, and lava  
15      flows. Polycyclic eruption models based on detailed geomor-  
16      phic and soils analyses have been suggested for these cones  
17      with episodes at 285, 200, 100, and 10 kilo annums.

18             The distribution of normal polarity directions is  
19      again limited, although the color coding suggests that some  
20      difference in direction exists between Hidden Cone and Little  
21      Black Peak. Looking at mean directions calculated from the  
22      individual site means for each cone, we find they have a  
23      small 4.5 degree angular difference. Our randomness statis-  
24      tics suggest there's only a 7% chance that this difference  
25      has any significance in time. We can support the idea of a

1 single essentially monogenetic eruption episode if we look at  
2 the existing K-Ar age data for samples from the two cones  
3 which Bob Fleck has averaged for me. With 14 extractions  
4 from Little Black Peak and 12 from Hidden Cone, a single  
5 episode of 353,000 years is indicated. The new  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  age  
6 that Brent just described also supports this age assignment.

7 The paleomagnetic data constrains this episode to about a  
8 century of time.

9 Recent geologic work by Dave Sawyer and Bob Fleck  
10 of the USGS DOE Weapons Project has added to our understand-  
11 ing of the Hidden Cone eruption story. They noted the exist-  
12 tence of a flow to the north of Hidden Cone not reported  
13 previously. This air photo from BLM sources shows this young  
14 flow with tongues reaching off to the northwest. Here's  
15 Hidden Cone here, the flow reaches off to the northwest, and  
16 a separate flow arc shown here comes off the northeast.  
17 Basically, the outline of the new flows is here.

18 Three new paleomagnetic sites have been located in  
19 these northern flows and they are shown here in green against  
20 the backdrop of the red mean direction for Little Black Peak  
21 and the blue mean direction for Hidden Cone. What you should  
22 note is that the new northern Hidden Cone sites agree better  
23 with Little Black Peak mean direction than they do with the  
24 previous sites from Hidden Cone.

25 I have two interpretive choices. I can embrace

1 these new directions as a manifestation of dispersion with  
2 Hidden Cone and just average them in with the other six  
3 sites. This will drastically reduce the angular difference  
4 between the means of the two centers and improve the inter-  
5 pretation of monogenetic origin common to both centers. The  
6 interpretation I prefer is that the northern Hidden Cone  
7 flows represent the same exact episode as that which produced  
8 Little Black Peak and that subsequent eruptions emplaced the  
9 eastern flows at Hidden Cone. I say subsequent because the  
10 site at the cone rim of Hidden Cone, and presumably one of  
11 the last eruptive products, agrees with the eastern flow.

12 The grapevine has suggested that a high degree of  
13 resistance to the discovery of these northern flows exists,  
14 tied to the thought that 9 million year flows have been mis-  
15 taken for the flows of Hidden Cone. This is analytically  
16 impossible as the new  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  age that Brent reported is on  
17 these northern flows. And, the older flows are very well  
18 behaved with a range of ages of between 9.70 and 9.29 for a  
19 stratigraphy of three different basalts sandwiched under,  
20 between, and over the Paiute Mesa and Trail Ridge Tuffs.  
21 Confusion is impossible here. A new geologic map of Hidden  
22 Cone is being prepared. The photogrammetry is done and it is  
23 being inked. It will be released as either an Open-File  
24 Report or a miscellaneous field studies map in the future.

25 I won't dwell on the Lathrop Wells data that is now

1 complete except in quick review. This map shows the location  
2 of the 26 sites taken in these flows and spatter deposits.  
3 There are seven different eruptive units mapped here. A  
4 simplification of the map suggests there are two easily  
5 recognized units; one older and mantled by cinders and a  
6 younger flow to the east shown in green which is essentially  
7 unmantled by cinders.

8           These are the directions of magnetization derived  
9 from Lathrop Wells units. They are color coded by unit  
10 assignment, but cluster so strongly they are difficult to  
11 resolve. Little overall magnetic variation is indicated for  
12 these sites. If you average by geologic unit, small angular  
13 differences emerge. We feel these differences are real and  
14 require some 50 to 100 year duration for the Lathrop Wells  
15 eruptions. If we assert these means are significantly inde-  
16 pendent in time, we can limit that possibility to one part in  
17 10,000.

18           As John Geissman pointed out yesterday, all is not  
19 goodness and light in paleomagnetically sampling the Lathrop  
20 Wells center. This photo shows the blocky outcrop of flow  
21 Ql<sub>6</sub> in the vicinity of the old cribbing on the southwest side  
22 of the center. I wish I had had a D-8 dozer to rearrange the  
23 outcrop for I could only place the site in the biggest and  
24 deepest route blocks in this area under the hope of obtaining  
25 a coherent result. This hope was not realized, as you can

1 see by these results and the very large circle of 85% confi-  
2 dence. Detailed step-wise thermal demagnetization revealed  
3 no partial thermoremanence in these samples, indicating this  
4 dispersion occurred in cold blocks jostling on the surface of  
5 the flow. The overall result is not without some coherence  
6 as the mean direction is clearly of viable normal polarity,  
7 but it is utterly useless to secular variation study.

8 John Geissman has produced coherent  $Ql_6$  data for  
9 other outcrops and they show a direction that is insignifi-  
10 cantly different from our earlier work. A new tripartite  
11 chronostratigraphic framework for the Lathrop Wells center  
12 was presented by Crowe, et al., this spring which grouped  
13 previously designated geologic units. They are shown here  
14 with the color coding of blue for the eldest, green for the  
15 intermediate and most broadly distributed, and red for the  
16 youngest unit, essentially the cinder cone itself. It was  
17 incorrectly asserted that my distribution of sites, shown on  
18 this figure as red and blue dots, were inadequate to evaluate  
19 possible time differences between the three chronostrati-  
20 graphic units. This assertion is untrue with a possible  
21 exception of the cone for which I have only two sites of 43  
22 samples total.

23 I have re-averaged my sites in accord with the new  
24 stratigraphic model and they are shown here with the same  
25 color code as the previous slide. The angular range of the

1 Lathrop Wells data which once was 4.5 degrees has been  
2 reduced to 2 degrees with a zigzag pattern of movement  
3 through time. Jack Evernden, here's a perfect example of the  
4 concerns you expressed yesterday. The declaration of dif-  
5 ferences is directly tied to how they were tied to geologic  
6 units. The signal comes and goes as a function of geologic  
7 assignment.

8           The Bogue and Coe statistics suggests there was  
9 only one chance in 10,000 that these new chronostratigraphic  
10 units are random samples of secular variation. We prefer our  
11 original analysis reported in Science with the identification  
12 of a very short time break in eruptions which all occurred at  
13 about 125,000 years ago.

14           We have studied other youthful basaltic centers in  
15 the vicinity of Yucca Mountain, such as those at Pisgah and  
16 Amboy Craters. The pattern is now easily recognizable to you  
17 all. Both centers group well with the three steeply mag-  
18 netized sites from Pisgah non-random at one part in 10,000  
19 and the five very shallow sites in Amboy non-random at six  
20 parts in 100 billion. These are not polycyclic lava fields.

21           And, just to show that others have produced the  
22 same sort of paleomagnetic work from basalt centers, we have  
23 John Geissman and his students' work at the Albuquerque  
24 volcanoes as an excellent example. This geologic map by  
25 Vince Kelley shows vents in an alignment of at least 4km long

1 and flows broken into eight geologic units. John's direc-  
2 tions document extremely unusual, but tightly grouped direc-  
3 tions for lava flows of Brunhes Epoch age as they are over  
4 120 degrees from the expected normal polarity direction, here  
5 shown by a star. My computer algorithm for the Bogue and Coe  
6 statistics shows only six digits of information and when I  
7 ran the Albuquerque volcano data the answer came up all  
8 zeros. I can, thus, say for sure that the probability of  
9 random acquisition of these eight directions is less than one  
10 part in  $10^{-42}$ . Other trials suggest the real number is less  
11 than  $10^{-300}$ . I think we know from this data that this center  
12 was formed during a quick monogenetic event and the poly-  
13 cyclic model is not indicated once again.

14 Yesterday, Steve Wells presented a new geologic map  
15 for vent area of the Cima A cone and compared the stra-  
16 tigraphy there to the Lathrop Wells cone. This vertical  
17 photo shows the youthful appearing cinder cone and flow of  
18 Cima A. Six sites were located in the lava flow and vent  
19 facies outcrops including the cone rim. Three sites were  
20 located in deposits proximal to the QV-2 vent which is  
21 thought to be a source of tephras older and separated by a  
22 soil from tephra deposits of QV-3.

23 The paleomagnetic results dictate that all younger  
24 Cima A eruptive products share a single episode of eruption  
25 and a single direction of magnetization. A randomness test

1 on these directions which are 25 degrees shallower than the  
2 average normal polarity direction returns odds of 1 in 100  
3 trillion they are random.

4 We are in direct contradiction to Steve's inter-  
5 pretation of two young Cima A eruptions. We feel that data  
6 taken from Sunset Crater, Arizona are excellent analogs to  
7 the short eruption duration of basaltic centers near Yucca  
8 Mountain. New sites have been located in the Kenna flows and  
9 the flows of the Vent 512 and they have confirmed and  
10 tightened our short record of stratobound secular variation.

11 Here, we know these directions were acquired in a time frame  
12 between 1065 and approximately 900 A.D., 200 years, 150  
13 years. Tree ring dating confirms enduring eruptions as  
14 disturbances in the growth pattern of trees northeast of  
15 Flagstaff.

16 Thousand of years of polycyclic volcanism are not  
17 available to produce the directional variation. The regional  
18 record of archeomagnetic variation passes right through the  
19 directions in the proper chronologic order.

20 A few comments on the Lathrop Wells cone, itself.  
21 It was stated yesterday that Brent and I came to declare a  
22 cone apron for Lathrop Wells on the basis of our granulometry  
23 measurements. It was actually through an entirely different  
24 route. This is the topography of the 1982 seven and a half  
25 minute topo map. In pink, I've shown the area of quarrying.

1       By 1987, the rate of quarrying accelerated. So, we asked a  
2 topographer in our national mapping division to re-contour  
3 the quarry area. Shown in blue is the pit area where the  
4 controversial tephras, shown as a red line, lie. These  
5 deposits thicken to the northwest along the line of the  
6 outcrop, more or less thicken in that direction. He also  
7 contoured using 1959 air photos before quarrying to produce  
8 this map which has the then quarry shown in pink, an area of  
9 sand overburden which was being skinned off with a dozer in  
10 yellow, and in blue is the location of our pit which I'm sure  
11 we'll visit tomorrow, circa 1987--well, this year. You can  
12 see that it is below the break in cone slope, but still close  
13 where contours follow cone shape. This is the position where  
14 cone aprons form and we relate the controversial beds to the  
15 processes which usually form cone apron deposits. This  
16 proximity is the explanation of the northwestward thickening  
17 of the tephra enclosing stratigraphy.

18               Paleomagnetic studies in basalt centers near Yucca  
19 Mountain systematically fail to show the paleomagnetic direc-  
20 tional diversity that thousands or tens of thousands of years  
21 would produce. Coincidence cannot explain this failure given  
22 the total number of trials I have performed. The eruption  
23 durations must be much shorter, on the order of years to a  
24 century. The petrologic models which are now insisted to  
25 need thousands of years to produce variation require re-

1 evaluation. At this point, the contradictions reveal little  
2 consensus and the vitality of polycyclic volcanism is in the  
3 balance.

4 Thank you.

5 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Duane.

6 Are there comments or questions from the Board?  
7 Bill Melson?

8 DR. MELSON: Duane, I remember last year when you pre-  
9 sented this tight cluster of paleomagnetic positions and how  
10 convincing your arguments were. Really, this is more of a  
11 comment than a question. It seems inescapable and I don't  
12 know where that leaves us because I think some of the  
13 previous information and the work that's been done before is  
14 equally competently done and so I think it's important that  
15 we resolve the really elegant story I think you have with the  
16 other results. I hope we can do that.

17 DR. ALLEN: Leon Reiter?

18 DR. REITER: Duane, you sort of dropped a point which I  
19 didn't quite get and I think it's maybe quite important.  
20 That is the--based on the inclusion of Thirsty Mountain,  
21 Buckboard Mesa, it now has to be included in the Crater Flat  
22 zone. This is a strong difference between stuff that Gene is  
23 doing and the stuff that Bruce is doing. What's the ration-  
24 ale why Buck--could you just repeat that again?

25 MR. CHAMPION: As I read, I believe the '89 or '90 paper

1 in which that zone was defined, I mean it was to include the  
2 young centers of volcanism and Buckboard Mesa at that time  
3 was excluded because it was somewhat higher in silica and  
4 alkalis and was voluminous; and therefore, the Crater Flat  
5 Volcanic Zone off in the Las Vegas shear zone would include  
6 buried anomalies for which we didn't even have samples at  
7 that time, would include the Hidden Cone and Little Black  
8 Peak centers up by Sleeping Butte, but would exclude Buck-  
9 board Mesa because it was voluminous and somewhat higher in  
10 silica. I did not at that time understand the rationale for  
11 that particular declaration because I didn't think a basaltic  
12 voluminous dike was any less dangerous to a potential reposi-  
13 tory than a less voluminous basaltic dike would be. Now that  
14 Thirsty Mountain has been included and really has to be--  
15 there's already evidence that its chemistry has the same  
16 evolved aspects of Buckboard Mesa, it's older, it's 4.63  
17 million years--I see no reason to exclude Buckboard Mesa from  
18 active consideration for at least hazard zone declaration.  
19 Whether you still call it Crater Flat Volcanic Zone is some-  
20 what superfluous.

21 DR. REITER: Where does Thirsty Mountain begin?

22 MR. CHAMPION: It's immediately this side of Hidden Cone  
23 and Little Black Peak. It's way at the end of the long  
24 trend, way to the northwest end.

25 DR. ALLEN: I have the sneaking suspicion there might be

1       some comments from DOE. Don DePaolo?

2           DR. DEPAOLO: I'd just like to say that I think this  
3 work that you've described and also what Brent described  
4 before looks like excellent work to me and I think that the  
5 data will and should influence the final best fit interpreta-  
6 tion of what's happened at Lathrop Wells, as well as else-  
7 where. I find it, you know, fairly convincing that short  
8 time periods may be involved. The apparent contradiction  
9 with the petrology is something I think, you know, it should  
10 just be left in limbo for the time being because we don't  
11 know the time frames that different magma batches could come  
12 up in the time of 100 years. We don't know that and that's  
13 one of the reasons I've emphasized that we ought to be able  
14 to--we ought to dissect what we know about time scales and  
15 volcanism from the magma forming in the source to when it  
16 appears at the surface. If that time scale somehow is forced  
17 to be 5,000 years, which I sort of doubt, then you've got a  
18 contradiction. If it could be 100 years, then there's not  
19 really a contradiction. So, I'm not sure that there's a need  
20 for polarity on this yet. But, I think what's happening with  
21 these new data which I think are extremely important is that  
22 the focus is sharpened. It's not that we're necessarily are  
23 going to end up at a far different point than where we  
24 started, but we're going to be more confident that we know  
25 what happened.

1           I wanted to ask you one detailed question, though.  
2           You showed the paleomag SV curve that went back 120,000  
3 years. And, one thing I noticed on there was that the bottom  
4 part of the record seemed to be a little more quiet than the  
5 more recent time. I mean, is that real or is it a digenetic  
6 degradation or do you think it--does it affect--I mean, do  
7 you take that into consideration that the weather might have  
8 been there, but not as extreme?

9           MR. CHAMPION: It's concerning the record for declina-  
10 tion drifts off to non-zero values. The overall signal mutes  
11 either by digenetic process or some such thing. Sediments  
12 are imperfect recorders. They're not like lava flows which  
13 do an excellent job of recording directions of magnetization.  
14 Sediments integrate the signal through time. So, sedimenta-  
15 tion and digenetic parameters can be destroying what once was  
16 an excellent record. But, there are hints of variation. We  
17 don't get flat-lining. Flat-lining doesn't occur in secular  
18 variation records. Variation is the constant.

19           DR. DEPAOLO: But, do you have an idea of how much  
20 difference in K that represents when the amplitude of the SV  
21 variation gets to be small back about 80 or 100,000 years or  
22 so?

23           MR. CHAMPION: Oh, yeah, it would go up near 100, prob-  
24 ably. Instead of being 20 and 30 which are the sorts of  
25 values people imagine for secular variation, when I spouted

1 off 40 for my Holocene work in my dissertation, they're going  
2 to say, oh, you didn't sample all the frequencies. You know,  
3 it's lower than that. So, that record would be more like 60  
4 or 80, not like a good--well, an adequate paleomagnetic site  
5 gets you up to 100.

6 DR. DEPAOLO: It would increase, and maybe not enough,  
7 but it would increase the possibility of there being random  
8 selection--

9 MR. CHAMPION: Coincidence

10 DR. DEPAOLO: Four or five degrees, say, difference or  
11 something like that.

12 MR. CHAMPION: It could increase the potential for  
13 random coincidence, you bet.

14 DR. DEPAOLO: Okay.

15 DR. ALLEN: Other comments or questions?

16 MR. GEISSMAN: Duane, first of all, I'd like to reiter-  
17 ate Don's comment. It's great to see all of these data.

18 It's a rather impressive amount of work, first and foremost.

19 Second, thanks for bringing up the subject of the  
20 Albuquerque volcanoes. To my knowledge, nobody has argued  
21 that that is a representative polycyclic field and in that  
22 discussion with my close colleagues certainly we've never had  
23 any sort of conclusion toward that line.

24 There are a couple of issues that I'd like to bring  
25 up just for the record. And, I understand the mechanics and

1 the background of the Bogue and Coe algorithm and their  
2 model. It, indeed, is a model based on the best guess for  
3 secular variation averaged over a long period of geologic  
4 time. It's a best guess. And, there are a number of prob-  
5 lems. One is that the geomagnetic field in any locality is,  
6 in all likelihood, not circularly distributed. It is ellip-  
7 tically distributed. So, that complicates the issue to a  
8 degree. Number two, we now have evidence that averaged over  
9 periods of time the geomagnetic field does not behave like an  
10 axio geocentric dipole. So, the expected axio geocentric  
11 dipole direction that we might calculate for a locality is a  
12 best guess, but it might be in error. If you look at the  
13 Schneider & Kent DSDP data which they report for the last 4  
14 million years or so, we do see some inclination biases  
15 depending on what polarity--

16 MR. CHAMPION: Of what--

17 MR. GEISSMAN: Don't misunderstand me here. I'm not  
18 saying that this should drive us. I'm just saying that the  
19 calculations that you use might have some further limitations  
20 to them. Okay?

21 Your issue of secular variation, I don't think  
22 anybody argued with you or implied that secular variation is  
23 ever suspended. But, the amplitude of secular variation  
24 clearly, as you've shown in these diagrams, changes with time  
25 and I think one point that needs to come out and it's very

1 important is that there is a probability, especially when you  
2 take into consideration the errors associated with our  
3 sampling and measurement techniques that the geomagnetic  
4 field as we record in the spotty record of young lava flows  
5 will come back to itself, so to speak, if you understand what  
6 I mean. You look at your secular variation records which  
7 you're reporting here and there is an average. The earth's  
8 magnetic field does come back to something of a near similar  
9 spot which we oftentimes, if we're allowed enough information  
10 over geologic time, refer to as the time averaged axio geo-  
11 centric dipole direction. But, what is that? And, we still  
12 don't know enough about the geomagnetic field behavior. As  
13 you've pointed out yourself, we need good information from  
14 good recorders and sedimentary rocks don't always give that  
15 good information. The volcanic is always inherently spotty.

16 So, I think the calculations that you used, the  
17 probability calculations, need to be done with a little bit  
18 of, if you will, hesitancy in terms of the actual accuracy of  
19 those probability calculations because they're model-depen-  
20 dent.

21 MR. CHAMPION: Sure. No, I understand your points. I  
22 enjoyed using the Bogue and Coe statistic because it was the  
23 answer to my persistent dilemma of describing to a geologist,  
24 well, gee, how different are they or how similar are they?

25 MR. GEISSMAN: Oh, sure. Right.

1           MR. CHAMPION: I finally had a clean algorithm, a simple  
2 algorithm, to make that declaration. Your points are well-  
3 taken that we don't know the dispersion parameter that should  
4 be applied in that equation. The other two things are hard  
5 angles that we can know from our own data, but in the trials  
6 that I've done I've discovered it's not particularly sensi-  
7 tive to the kappa choice; a 20, a 30, a 40, they all do about  
8 the same. I just chose 30 just to be--the problem with the  
9 choice is if you use a low dispersion, a 20 for kappa, you  
10 make sites near the center near an axio dipole direction less  
11 random. And, if you go for a high kappa, well, then, sites  
12 that are out at the periphery become more random. So, I just  
13 elected to go with a lot constant figure.

14           MR. GEISSMAN: But then, just to re-emphasize, the  
15 calculation of the expected direction is also based on a  
16 model. It's a fundamental model in paleomagnetism and that  
17 is the axio geocentric dipole. Whether it's pertinent for a  
18 time period, even a million years back in the geologic  
19 record, it's still open to debate.

20           MR. CHAMPION: Yeah, but deviation from axio dipole  
21 inspection is still a very small number of degrees.

22           MR. GEISSMAN: Not necessarily.

23           DR. ALLEN: The next commenter is Bruce Crowe. Inci-  
24 dentally, we're running well beyond. I don't want to cut off  
25 discussion, but--I know how important it is for a final

1 conclusion. I think it's important to go through this even  
2 if we have to push our discussion a little later this even-  
3 ing.

4 Bruce Crowe?

5 DR. CROWE: Thank you. I'm going to make a comment,  
6 Duane, and not a question. So, I just thought I'd warn you  
7 beforehand. The concern I have basically is this. We've  
8 worked hard to try to reconcile your paleomagnetic data in  
9 all of our interpretations. What we really have to plead for  
10 is some objectivity on your side at being sure that you  
11 explain carefully what your assumptions are, what your limi-  
12 tations are, and argue about what's permissive versus specu-  
13 lation versus definitive data. I think the difficulty I have  
14 is not necessarily with your data set, but with the presenta-  
15 tion that's geared primarily toward confrontation and dis-  
16 agreement. I mean, actually, there's quite a bit of areas  
17 where we agree in these things and what I find difficult is  
18 that you're focusing on everywhere where we can disagree.

19 I think if we're going to reconcile the different  
20 views, we have to learn to work together with professional  
21 objectivity. The bottom line is how do we bring a data set  
22 together that we can convince the scientific community we've  
23 done a correct job? What I find the most difficult on both  
24 your part and Brent's part is your willingness to dismiss  
25 alternative data. Now, you may be right. I will not argue

1 that you're absolutely wrong, but I find it difficult to  
2 understand how you can dismiss when I think we have lots of  
3 types of data we would like to reconcile. And, the way to do  
4 that is to work your data together and work somewhat  
5 compatibly. I mean, there's nothing wrong with disagree-  
6 ments. That's healthy. But, when the disagreement becomes  
7 so polarized that you lose the ability to try to resolve and  
8 work to consensus, then it becomes a real problem.

9 And, I think what I would like to just finish that  
10 with is a plea asking for more objectivity.

11 DR. ALLEN: Any further comments? Duane or anyone else?

12 Jack Evernden?

13 MR. EVERNDEN: As far as I'm concerned, consensus in  
14 scientific investigation has to be one of the stupidest con-  
15 cepts I've ever heard of. You seek truth, you throw people  
16 out, you cast concepts to the floor, but you seek the answer.  
17 You do not seek consensus. I think that's just crazy.

18 DR. ALLEN: Would anyone else like--

19 (Laughter.)

20 DR. ALLEN: Frank Perry?

21 DR. PERRY: Duane, one of the most important pieces of  
22 evidence, I think, for a long time between magma batches is  
23 the quarry exposure where you have a basal tephra separated  
24 by a soil, as interpreted by Les, and a tephra above and  
25 those are clearly two--you know, I believe, two separate

1 magma batches.

2 MR. CHAMPION: This is in the pit?

3 DR. PERRY: Right. Two tephras separated by a soil  
4 which I think are clearly two different magma batches. Also,  
5 the upper tephra, I think I showed clearly yesterday, is not  
6 derived from the main cone and it cannot be any type of cone  
7 apron deposit. It's simply not the same scoria as exists on  
8 the cone. I just want to hear your comments on what you think  
9 this soil--what you think of the soil interpretation and how  
10 the fact that this is not the same tephra as is present on  
11 the cone fits with this mass flow model?

12 MR. CHAMPION: The point of your--I think it was sample  
13 number 78 which was high in the tephra section in the pit not  
14 coming from Lathrop Wells cone itself ties with the reassign-  
15 ment of the Lathrop Wells cone to a 65,000 year age according  
16 to the helium dating. You're then left with no source for  
17 your tephra. You've failed to solve the source for your  
18 tephra problems.

19 DR. PERRY: Right, but it's clearly not from the main  
20 cone.

21 MR. CHAMPION: So, where is it from?

22 DR. PERRY: We don't know the source of every tephra,  
23 but we can rule out some sources.

24 MR. CHAMPION: And, yesterday, I was just--that was  
25 great. You found strong correlation between one of the bombs

1 that hung out of the wall low in the main tephra sequence and  
2 correlated that with the Ql<sub>6</sub> flows which are, I think every-  
3 one would understand to be, relatively low in the overall  
4 stratigraphic sequence. So, it's neat to find direct chemi-  
5 cal ties, there's the fragmental part of that batch, there is  
6 the flow part of that batch. But, my memory is that there  
7 was never any evidence found of any strata form break or soil  
8 break or erosional unconformity within the main cone  
9 sequence. Has that story changed now?

10 DR. PERRY: No, that story is--I'd have to let Les  
11 answer that. That story is still--

12 MR. CHAMPION: I think it's still intact. So--

13 DR. PERRY: But, what--do you think that that's not a  
14 soil between those two tephras?

15 MR. CHAMPION: No, I'm talking about the soil--you know,  
16 the absence of stratobound break between Ql<sub>6</sub> and the cone  
17 results on one of your plots. The cone results were way off,  
18 Ql<sub>6</sub> was down lower. You've got a bomb from low in the cone  
19 now that you use with the Ql<sub>6</sub>. You argue that they're separ-  
20 ate batches in time. Please, show me the break in time in  
21 the cone sequence then.

22 DR. PERRY: That's a perfectly legitimate question. We  
23 want to know where the soil is, we want to know why--

24 MR. CHAMPION: And, the fact that it's not been recog-  
25 nized isn't a problem, but if you're correct, it should be

1 recognized.

2 DR. PERRY: Right. I'm not sure. I'd have to, you  
3 know, give that to Les. But, where there is a soil between  
4 two--what we interpret as two different magma batches, do you  
5 agree it isn't soil or--I mean, either it's a soil with a lot  
6 of time represented or it's not.

7 MR. CHAMPION: I still have doubts that the deposits are  
8 volcanic products. I'm not convinced at this point from  
9 what's been presented that they are volcanic eruptive pro-  
10 ducts.

11 DR. PERRY: Okay.

12 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Thank you, Duane. Incidentally, it  
13 would make it much easier for the reporter to keep track of  
14 what's going on if we could written data from you, the same  
15 way we have from all the other participants.

16 MR. CHAMPION: Okay.

17 DR. ALLEN: Thank you.

18 I think we'll forego the Kip Hodges talk at the  
19 moment and come back to that right after lunch. It's going  
20 to push us a little bit later into the afternoon, but I think  
21 this discussion was worthwhile. We appreciate the presenta-  
22 tion by the two of you and your participation.

23 So, we'll try to reconvene at 1:15.

24 (Whereupon, a luncheon recess was taken.)

25

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

A F T E R N O O N    S E S S I O N

1 DR. ALLEN: May we reconvene, please?

2 Some people have asked about the logistics of the  
3 trip tomorrow. Jeanne, could you perhaps brief us on where  
4 we're going to be in the morning and so forth?

5 DR. COOPER: The latest information that I have--I'm  
6 sorry, but Ardyth Simmons really has done a lot of the organ-  
7 ization still for this meeting. But, I think the plan is  
8 still to meet at the Valley Bank Center in the front. I  
9 believe we're going to meet in the horseshoe area right in  
10 front there where the fountains are. We'll have about, I  
11 would say, 10 4-wheel drive vehicles.

12 DR. ALLEN: And, we're meeting at 9:00 o'clock?

13 DR. COOPER: 9:00 o'clock is the estimated arrival time  
14 at Lathrop Wells and it's a two hour drive.

15 DR. ALLEN: Okay. May I remind the people who stay in  
16 the hotel here that box lunches are available, but not in  
17 significant quantities from the restaurant here.

18 MR. CARL JOHNSON: Jeanne, is the schedule firm that we  
19 meet at Lathrop Wells cone at 9:00? So, if for some reason  
20 we don't go to the Valley Bank Building, we can meet at  
21 Lathrop Wells at 9:00?

22 DR. COOPER: Yeah, 9:00 o'clock, we're going to meet at  
23 Lathrop Wells for those groups that have--

24 DR. ALLEN: Yeah, at the point where the entrance road  
25 leaves the highway, not at the cone.

1 DR. COOPER: The plan is to have a short overview and  
2 gathering right at the gate where we drive up the road to the  
3 cone. So, I guess I would ask if anyone is going to make  
4 plans like that to drive and meet us at the cone to please  
5 let Ardyth Simmons know that so that we don't wait for you at  
6 the Valley Bank Center.

7 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Any other statistical or administra-  
8 tive announcements?

9 DR. COOPER: Can I say one more thing?

10 DR. ALLEN: Please?

11 DR. COOPER: Just so people know this, it's a long day.  
12 The scheduled arrival time back in Las Vegas is 7:00 p.m.  
13 So, keep that in mind.

14 DR. ALLEN: Okay. To finish up the morning session, we  
15 have a presentation by Kip Hodges of MIT. Kip was one of the  
16 independent outside reviewers of the DOE's early site suit-  
17 ability evaluation familiar with the program and some of the  
18 controversies for that point of view.

19 Kip?

20 MR. HODGES: Thanks, Clarence.

21 I want to start out by saying that I have not  
22 worked a single day at Lathrop Wells, but I do think it's a  
23 really interesting problem from a scientific perspective and  
24 from a societal perspective. And, as I always tell my gradu-  
25 ate students, when you really want to understand a problem,

1 the best way to understand it is by effectively writing a  
2 research proposal. In other words, how would you approach  
3 this problem were you doing the work? And, what I'd like to  
4 do today is I'd like to take you with me through some  
5 thoughts that I've had basically over the last couple of days  
6 before I came here. So, this is part of the reason why this  
7 isn't in the formal packet.

8 But, just some thoughts I've had over the last  
9 couple of days about how this problem ought to be addressed  
10 from the perspective of, most specifically,  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  geo-  
11 chronology and then, hopefully, at the end, I'll make some  
12 comments that might be pertinent to other dating techniques,  
13 as well. I have a really simple-minded way of going about  
14 things and so I prefer to begin at the beginning. And, if I  
15 insult your intelligence or bore you, please bear with me  
16 through that period. But, I just want to make a couple of  
17 comments right off the bat about potassium-argon technique  
18 and the  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  technique that I think will put us all sort  
19 of on the same basis when we consider these data further.

20 As I think most of the people in here know, the  
21 potassium-argon geochronologic technique is based on really  
22 one of the two branches of the radioactive decay of the  
23 isotope 40 of potassium. And, the one specifically we're  
24 interested in is 40-potassium going to 40-argon which is only  
25 a very small part of that total decay of potassium-40 and it

1 has a half-life of about 12 billion years or so. Especially  
2 considering the time, I'm not going to belabor the discussion  
3 of these age equations, but one thing I think is really  
4 important in this from the perspective of the discussion  
5 we've had in the last couple of days is that in order to  
6 calculate an age from these data, we have to make some infer-  
7 ence about the ratio of radiogenic argon-40--that's the  
8 asterisk after the argon in the numerator--and 40-potassium.

9 And, the standard procedure for potassium-argon is that we  
10 measure potassium separately using something like flame  
11 photometry and measure argon in a rare gas mass spectrometer.

12 But, the problem is that argon-40 that's measured  
13 in that particular sample, some fraction of it is the amount  
14 of argon-40. Some of that signal is argon-40 that was in the  
15 sample prior to closure of that sample and some of that 40 is  
16 radiogenic, produced by radioactive decay of potassium-40.  
17 And, the standard operating procedure is to believe that the  
18 ratio of argon-40 to argon-36 in the sample at the time of  
19 closure was 295.5 which is the accepted number for the atmos-  
20 phere today. This is a requirement of potassium-argon geo-  
21 chronology. There is no way out of that. If you want to  
22 assume another ratio, you're free to do so. You can calcu-  
23 late an age any way you want to, but you have to assume a  
24 ratio.

25 Now, basically, there were a number of problems

1 with the conventional potassium-argon technique that prompted  
2 people to develop a little more sophisticated technique  
3 nearly 30 years ago and this is the  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  technique. And,  
4 some very intelligent people made the observation that if I  
5 took potassium-39 in a particular sample and bombarded it  
6 with fast neutrons, I could convert some part of that  
7 potassium-39 into argon-39, release a proton and a little bit  
8 of energy which becomes important as we'll talk about a  
9 little bit later, and in doing so, I could use simply a gas  
10 source mass spectrometer and I could measure all my argon in  
11 the gas source mass spectrometer. I didn't have to physic-  
12 ally split my sample. And, basically, in order to determine  
13 the amount of potassium in a sample like that, we make this  
14 calculation which is that the 39-argon induced by the neutron  
15 bombardment is equal to the amount of 39 in the sample to  
16 begin with times a factor which has to do with the neutron  
17 dosage of that particular sample integrated over an energy  
18 spectrum of the fast neutrons involved in the reaction.

19 Now, I'm going to skip over some parts of this  
20 derivation because, after all, what we're not doing today is  
21 a class in isotope geochemistry. But, the important thing is  
22 that the age equation looks something like this in that we  
23 have a term which has to do with the decay constant, of  
24 course. We still have a ratio just as we did before which  
25 still has a radiogenic component in it and it's multiplied

1 times a quantity J and that J is effectively a value which  
2 takes into consideration the neutron flux to the sample over  
3 the energy spectrum. And, the way we monitor that in natural  
4 samples is by taking samples of known age, irradiating them  
5 along with our unknowns, and then making a calculation for J.

6 Now, the important thing again is that in this age  
7 that we calculate using this simple-minded technique, we  
8 still have to have the value for radiogenic argon-40. So, on  
9 the face of things, we still have to make an assumption about  
10 what the initial ratio is. The beauty of  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ --and, I  
11 cannot say this more emphatically--is that it gives you a  
12 direct up-front opportunity to establish whether or not that  
13 number was 295.5.

14 So, depending on how you use  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ , you can  
15 either make the assumption that it was 295.5 and go ahead and  
16 calculate your age, or alternatively, you can look at the  
17 data on isotope correlation diagrams and directly assess this  
18 problem. So, the very fact that there may be excess argon  
19 components in Lathrop Wells, I don't think basically is  
20 telling us that  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  is not the technique to use or that  
21 it's even an insurmountable problem for these particular  
22 samples. So, that's the one thing I want to get out of the  
23 way. This is not the principal issue, but it's one of the  
24 things I want to talk about.

25 Now, if we're interested in dating something like a

1 sample from Lathrop Wells, the first question we ought to ask  
2 ourselves is what are the limits on a sample size? And,  
3 those limits are different depending on the analytical tech-  
4 nique that you use. We've got two ways, basically, to liber-  
5 ate argon from an unknown. One way we can do it is by simply  
6 incrementally heating it in a furnace or heating it all at  
7 once in a furnace, but anyway, using a resistance furnace.  
8 And, the other way is to essentially fuse it with a laser or  
9 incrementally heat it with a laser. And, these two different  
10 techniques have different strengths and different weaknesses.

11 In my opinion, the principal strength of the laser  
12 approach has to do with what I'm talking about up here above  
13 and that's the blank at mass 40 for a laser is about--for my  
14 machine, anyway-- $1 \times 10^{-16}$  to  $5 \times 10^{-16}$  moles. It's very  
15 straight forward to characterize what that blank is. And, by  
16 blank, all I mean is background in the system. In other  
17 words, no matter how well I pump my system, that's about how  
18 many moles of 40 I find in my system.

19 So, at the same time, if I look in the furnace part  
20 of my system, I find that my blank is about  $1 \times 10^{-15}$  to  $5 \times$   
21  $10^{-15}$  moles or about an order of magnitude poor from the  
22 perspective of getting age information out of a sample. And,  
23 so I can make a straight forward calculation and I can say if  
24 the age of the sample is about 100,000 years and my signal to  
25 blank ratio is 10 which is about as small a signal to blank

1 ratio as I would ever want to work with. And, the percent  
2 potassium of my unknown is about 2, which is a little bit  
3 like the basalts at Lathrop Wells, then for a laser sample  
4 I'm going to need a minimum of about 4 to 17mg and for a  
5 furnace sample about 35 to 173mg for my particular system in  
6 order to run that sample. Now, these numbers are variable.  
7 I mean, it assumes basically perfect ionization of all the  
8 material I get out of the sample. It means I get all the  
9 material out of the sample, all the argon out of the sample.

10 It doesn't take into effect what argon-40 might have been in  
11 the sample that's non-radiogenic. But, basically, these are  
12 pretty good ball park numbers.

13 And, to give you a feeling for size of something  
14 like a chip of basalt, 4mg is on the order of a block 1mm x  
15 1mm x 1mm. Okay? Something like that. So, that's pretty  
16 much, for my machine anyway, about the theoretical limit and  
17 the blanks for my machine are not radically different than  
18 the blanks at places like Berkeley or places like the USGS.

19 Now, let's ask ourselves the question, too, about  
20 the possible sources of error in  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  geochronology. The  
21 principal source of error for samples that are older than  
22 about 10 million years is J; the uncertainty in our neutron  
23 influence because that plays back into uncertainty in the  
24 monitor minerals that we use. The J value can be monitored  
25 using several well-characterized standards and those of us in

1       this room who do  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  could probably get into a great  
2       argument about what well-characterized means in this case.  
3       But, we can appropriately distribute them in the sample  
4       container and depending on how well we distribute them and  
5       depending on which monitors we use, we can probably estimate  
6       J very well, I would say.

7                 The other one has to do simply with the blank  
8       because not only is there a blank, but there's also an error  
9       in the blank. And, in order to really understand your blank,  
10      you're going to have to measure it again and again and again  
11      and again and again. This is a fairly straight forward thing  
12      to do with a laser. It's not mechanically difficult to do  
13      with a resistance furnace, but the big problem with a resis-  
14      tance furnace is that the blank itself is a function of  
15      temperature within the furnace. So, you can't simply sub-  
16      tract a blank for all of your samples and get away with it.

17                There's also a potential error associated with  
18      signal extrapolation because what we have to do is we have to  
19      take a signal that's changing with time because of fractiona-  
20      tion in the system and we have to project it back to the  
21      inlet time. So, if we have non-linear gas evolution for  
22      whatever reason, that calculation becomes more difficult.  
23      There are also interfering reactions associated with it  
24      because when we're making argon-39, we're also making things  
25      we don't want to make like a little bit of argon-40, for

1 example, and other isotopes. But, these are things that we  
2 can generally monitor by using natural and synthetic salts.

3 And then, finally, there are some potential of  
4 recoil effects which Brent talked about a little bit earlier  
5 and I'm not really going to go into because of that. I  
6 basically agree with Brent's assessment of recoil effects and  
7 their significance in the Lathrop Wells' samples.

8 You'll note that in this diagram, I did not include  
9 the excess argon problem because in my opinion the excess  
10 argon problem is tractable. I agree with Bruce's argument  
11 that excess argon cannot be ignored, but I also agree with  
12 Brent's argument that it isn't clear that excess argon is  
13 that big of problem. And, what I would advocate is I would  
14 advocate a systematic approach to trying to understand where  
15 the excess argon is in these samples and what kind of a  
16 significance would it make rather than backing off in one  
17 direction and saying it's not a problem and in another direc-  
18 tion saying it is.

19 Okay. Now, given those kinds of sources of error,  
20 let's ask a question. What kinds of uncertainties are we  
21 likely to get in these kinds of studies and what's sort of  
22 the best we can do with the uncertainties that we're likely  
23 to get? Now, there's been a lot of talk in here and certain-  
24 ly in the interchange in Science about the various usages of  
25 mean weights and weighted means and all this sort of thing.

1 And, to me, what all this boils down to is that it's a para-  
2 metric argument. Right? And, my problem is I think that the  
3 problem itself is basically non-parametric. Non-parametric  
4 techniques are principally used to try and make inferences  
5 about a population from few and messy data. I would argue  
6 that the data for the Lathrop Wells volcano are both few and  
7 messy. And, so what I'm going to do is I'm going to go  
8 through what amounts to a back-of-the-envelope calculation  
9 and try and give you some ideas of what these numbers are.

10 Now, what I'm going to do today is something that's  
11 sort of a pseudo non-parametric treatment of the data and we  
12 can go into this later if you want to when I'm not taking  
13 everybody's time here. But, I'm basically going to use a  
14 Monte Carlo error propagation technique to look at Brent's  
15 data, the laser data that was published in Science about a  
16 year ago or something like that. What I'm about to say has  
17 obviously no bearing on the furnace data.

18 Now, the simplest way of looking at this is for  
19 some three measurements of a value. We'll call them  $X_1$ ,  $X_2$ ,  
20 and  $X_3$  with some assigned standard deviations of  $\sigma_1$ ,  
21  $\sigma_2$ , and  $\sigma_3$  in this case. We're going to create  
22 three bins of data,  $B_1$  through  $B_3$  and each one of these bins  
23 of data contain a large number of synthetic data where a  
24 large number is perhaps 1,000. In the ones I did it was  
25 about 1,000. And, each one of these bins is going to be

1 created such that the mean value for all of the elements in  
2 this bin is equal to  $X_1$  in Bin #1,  $X_2$  in Bin #2, and  $X_3$  in  
3 Bin #3. And then, I'm going to say that the standard devia-  
4 tion of the values in each one of these bins is equivalent to  
5 the standard deviations that I had previously assigned to the  
6 actual measurements,  $X_1$ ,  $X_2$ , and  $X_3$ .

7 One of the nice things about a Monte Carlo air  
8 propagation technique is that you don't really have to--you  
9 can easily explore the significance of your assumption that  
10 these things have a standard deviation. In other words, that  
11 this is some kind of a Gaussian situation because I did  
12 exactly the same analysis that I'm going to show you using  
13 effectively randomly distributed values within that box. So,  
14 instead of using  $\sigma_1$  of the sample as  $\sigma$  of the bin, I  
15 also used it as a complete range and I doubled it to use it  
16 as a complete range. And, I can tell you--you're welcome to  
17 the code if you want to--it doesn't make a whole lot of  
18 difference in the results that I'm going to give you.

19 Well, then, what we do is from each one of those  
20 bins, I'm going to pick randomly a sample and I'm going to  
21 take those samples and calculate simply a mean. And, that's  
22 why I say partly this is a pseudo parametric or pseudo non-  
23 parametric way because some of the things I'm going to do is  
24 look at parameters. So, I'll calculate the mean and I'll do  
25 this for a large number of times ( $r$ ), in this case about

1       1,000 for the samples I'm going to show you today, such that  
2       you have a population of synthetic means. And, from that, I  
3       can determine the mean of the population which is just the  
4       arithmetic mean of all those different values and I can  
5       calculate a standard deviation, as well. I can also calcu-  
6       late a median which I'll show you in a minute.

7                I'm also going to calculate a term, which I refer  
8       to here as the mean absolute deviation. There are a lot of  
9       different names for this and this is sort of more preferable  
10      in many ways if you don't really understand what the distri-  
11      bution is, if you don't know that something is a Gaussian  
12      distribution. And, all it is is the absolute deviation of  
13      the difference between a particular measurement and a mean  
14      divided by the total number of samples that we look at. So,  
15      that's what ADEV is. It's probably the one that you may not  
16      have heard of in what follows.

17               Well, in the next diagram, this is the view of the  
18      samples Q3, from Unit 3, that Brent worked on. And, this is  
19      the result plotted simply as a histogram with frequency  
20      versus age bins that I took arbitrarily at being 25,000 years  
21      for all of the data in the synthetic population that I looked  
22      at. And, as you can see, as Bruce and co-workers have  
23      pointed out in their papers and as Brent said originally this  
24      is a decidedly non-Gaussian distribution. There's a tremen-  
25      dous amount of skewedness toward older ages in this par-

1        ticular sample, but the mean of all those values is 266 with  
2        a standard deviation of 59 or 60, to use the proper numbers.

3        And, you can see that there's a difference between the  
4        median and the mean. The mean is about 266, the median is  
5        about 258 in the study that I did in this case. So, the  
6        deviation between the median and the mean is basically a  
7        reflection of the fact that this is not terribly Gaussian in  
8        its distribution. The number I'd like to promote as probably  
9        the best estimate of the error of these particular numbers is  
10       that average deviation at 48,000 years. It's in the upper  
11       right hand corner. So, I think this is a much more robust  
12       measurement of the error on those particular points than some  
13       weighted error, okay, in a parametric way.

14                This is the example for the same Unit 3 where I've  
15        dropped the contaminated samples that Brent didn't like in  
16        his earlier paper. I've dropped those and I've just looked  
17        at the data without them. And, also, as i pointed out, this  
18        is a much more gaussian distribution. As you can see, the  
19        mean and the median in this particular case are identical.  
20        But, at the same time, the average deviation is still about  
21        45. And, I think that's probably also a pretty reasonable  
22        approximation of what the mean deviation is for those par-  
23        ticular samples. I think it's probably better than the  
24        standard error of the mean, weighted standard error of the  
25        mean.

1           This is the same kind of example, exactly the same  
2 thing done with the Q5 samples, the collection of Q15, Q5<sub>5</sub>  
3 samples. And, in this case, again this is a pretty Gaussian  
4 distribution. The mean is 133, the median is 133, and the  
5 average deviation in this case is 53,000 years.

6           Now, there are a number of questions that you can  
7 ask that are particularly easy to ask, as it turns out if you  
8 use this kind of non-parametric approach. So, I'm going to  
9 hide the answer there unless you guys have already seen it.  
10 And, I'm going to ask the question, are these ages reason-  
11 able? Now, one question that somebody is likely to ask you  
12 is they're going to say, okay, look, I have a bunch of datas  
13 from something that I know from geological grounds is older  
14 and a bunch of data from something that I know is younger.  
15 And, the mean age of the younger ones is older than the mean  
16 age of the older ones. Okay? So, the question is, is this  
17 reasonable? And, Brent's approach to that is to say, okay,  
18 look, these things overlap at the 95% confidence level;  
19 therefore, there's no inconsistency there. And, I, in gen-  
20 eral, agree with that, but there's a question that is so  
21 seldom asked in those kinds of parametric studies and that's  
22 what's the probability that Q5 in this case is older than Q3  
23 based simply on the data alone. Okay? And, so the way we  
24 can do that is we can say, okay, from these bins of mean ages  
25 produced in the previous exercise, I'm going to select a pair

1 at random. And then, I'm going to ask the question, is the 5  
2 sample older than the 3 sample and I'm going to repeat those  
3 two steps 1,000 times and I'm going to calculate something  
4 that's like the probability that Q5 is older than Q3 based on  
5 the existing geochronologic data. And, the answer to this is  
6 that about 46 in the examples that I did--46% of the selec-  
7 tions resulted in the correct--the geologically based age  
8 relationship.

9 Now, one of the things I like to do with statistics  
10 is I like to look at these things from a common sense point  
11 of view because I think the guts of something, especially  
12 non-parametric statistics, has a lot to do with common sense.

13 So, let's try a little test. Suppose next week when you get  
14 home, you flip on the radio before you go to work one morning  
15 and it says on the radio there's a 46% chance of rain. Now,  
16 without thinking about it, raise your hand and tell me how  
17 many people in this room take their umbrella with them?  
18 That's about half. Okay. Now, I think that's a really  
19 interesting point because what that means is that good enough  
20 for you? Is it good enough that you can convince half the  
21 people in a crowd that these two things are giving you rea-  
22 sonable age relationships?

23 So, the other end of that, the slip side of that,  
24 is are these data consistent with a 20,000 year age? And,  
25 again, that's something that I can easily use the synthetic

1 populations that I've dealt with before and I can ask that  
2 question. And, I can say it's not very likely. And, the  
3 reason is that less than 3% of all the samples in this syn-  
4 thetic population had ages of less than 30,000 years. Now,  
5 older numbers have been proposed at this meeting, 65,000 or  
6 whatever. But, the point is simply that these numbers--  
7 perhaps you're not saying they're the best numbers that we  
8 can get, but on the other hand, they're not very consistent  
9 with something that's about 20,000 years old. So, you can  
10 take that pretty much for what it's worth.

11 Now, another way of looking at this problem, what I  
12 would do if I were writing a proposal is I would say can we  
13 do better than that? And, there's one way to deal with that  
14 and I have to apologize, there's an error in this slide. I  
15 sort of mixed myself up with Zs and Cs down here and I'll try  
16 to get us by that. But, let's say, if we expect an average  
17 standard deviation of Z for each analysis of a sample, how  
18 many samples would we have to analyze before we achieve an  
19 acceptable uncertainty, however we want to define that  
20 acceptable uncertainty on the age of a very young sample?

21 Well, one way to approach this problem from a non-  
22 parametric perspective is to say, okay, let's choose an age  
23 and for this exercise I said 20,000 years. And then, I'm  
24 going to create a bin with a large number of synthetic ages,  
25 again using the same techniques I've used before where the

1 standard deviation of that bin is equal to in this case Z,  
2 not C, but Z, the standard deviation for each one of these  
3 analyses, what I think is a reasonable average standard  
4 deviation. And then, I'm going to choose C ages at random  
5 from that bin and assign each one of those ages a standard  
6 deviation of Z. Okay? The same as what I consider to be the  
7 average standard deviation. And, I'll perform a Monte Carlo  
8 procedure that I've described previously and I'm going to  
9 repeat this for other choices of C and Z and see how these  
10 look in space, whatever space I want to plot them in.

11 And, the two spaces I want to plot them in in this  
12 case are these. First, we'll look at average deviation for a  
13 particular sample versus the total number of samples that we  
14 would have to analyze in order to beat down the statistic  
15 which in this case is the average deviation. And, the dark  
16 solid lines that I've shown here are contours for the average  
17 deviation in the measurements. So, for example, S is equal  
18 to 50,000 years, that's if I say, okay, look, I can measure  
19 this quantity to an uncertainty of 50,000 years. And, given  
20 that uncertainty, how many samples am I going to have to  
21 analyze before I can beat down the average deviation of that  
22 population to a point that I find it acceptable? And, what  
23 I've done with the dash line here is I've arbitrarily drawn a  
24 line of acceptability of 5,000 years. This is average devia-  
25 tion in thousands of years. And, I took that sort of ran-

1 domly to say, well, let's say, two average deviations is  
2 equal to the lifetime of the repository. Okay? So, if I do  
3 that, you can see that if I have an average deviation of  
4 about 50,000 years, I would have to run on the order of 50  
5 samples before I could beat that statistic down. But, if I  
6 had an average deviation of 100,000 years or 150,000 years or  
7 200,000 years, I would have to do a great many more.

8 Sort of a reasonable estimate for the laser samples  
9 that were in Brent's paper is about 100,000 years. Okay?  
10 And, so for 100,000 of those samples, this kind of an  
11 analysis would tell you that you'd probably have to do about  
12 200 analyses in order to beat that statistic down to some  
13 reasonable level. Now, 200 analyses sounds like a lot, but  
14 it's not so bad in the world of laser art on 40/39 geo-  
15 chronology because we can do a sample about every 15 minutes  
16 or so. So, it's certainly not unheard of that we could do  
17 very, very, very large numbers of samples to try and address  
18 this problem.

19 Now, another comment that I think Don made yester-  
20 day, which is a very important one, is that there's a big  
21 difference between the precision with which we measure some-  
22 thing and the accuracy of that measurement. And, part of  
23 that is indicated in this other diagram, sort of in a back-  
24 handed way where I've looked at this in terms of number  
25 samples contoured again in terms of the standard deviation or

1 the average deviation for these particular samples. And,  
2 I've said, okay, of all these Monte Carlo problems, what  
3 percentage of the answers, the values I got, were within  
4 10,000 years or 20,000 years? So, in other words, how many  
5 of them were in the range from 10,000 to 30,000 years? And,  
6 so then I can also take an arbitrary percentage off of that  
7 and I can say, okay, I want 95% of those to be within 10,000  
8 years, of 20,000 years. And, when I do that, I find that for  
9 each one of these individual average uncertainties, I have to  
10 do many more analyses to try and get that kind of informa-  
11 tion. So, for example, with an average deviation of about  
12 50,000 years, I'd have to do upwards of 150 or 200 analyses.

13 Now, this kind of a mental exercise, I went through  
14 as it pertained to  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ . But, I could go through this  
15 same mental exercise as it pertained to helium or thermal  
16 luminescence or uranium-thorium disequilibrium and all you  
17 have to do, if you believe these kind of analyses--and, like  
18 I say, they're very preliminary, they're back-of-the-envelope  
19 kinds of calculations. I think the lesson that you learn  
20 from this sort of thing is that with the uncertainties that  
21 we can establish for a lot of the systems that we're looking  
22 at here, whether it's helium, argon, whatever, we have to do  
23 a lot of analyses. A replicate analysis is not enough, 10  
24 isn't enough, 50 isn't enough, and I would argue that hun-  
25 dreds are necessary before we can really beat back these

1 statistics to the point that you can convince people scien-  
2 tifically.

3 Then, we're going to back off and this is the part  
4 where you would write the proposal. And, in this part, I'd  
5 ask myself, what do we do now? What do you do now? If I'm  
6 DOE, what do I do now? And, the first thing I would do is I  
7 would decide how important this problem is. Okay? This has  
8 been beat around a lot in the last couple of days, but it's  
9 really fundamentally important here. How well do we need to  
10 know the age of the basalts at Lathrop Wells? And, this is  
11 something that I think Bruce is going to talk about a little  
12 bit later. And, if we agree that it's sufficiently impor-  
13 tant, then we have to decide how well we have to know the  
14 ages of these pulses of activity. Not do we need to know the  
15 age, but how well do we need to know the age? Do we need to  
16 know it within 50,000 years, 100,000 years, how well do we  
17 need to know it? And, this also pertains to the questions of  
18 polycyclic eruptions. How well do we need to know the cycli-  
19 city of those? And, if we decide that, okay, this is worth  
20 spending money on, then what you do, I think, is you apply  
21 all possible dating techniques that (a) have the capability  
22 of providing ages with sufficient precision and I would argue  
23 that  $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$  is one of those. I would argue that all of the  
24 techniques that were discussed by Don yesterday fall into  
25 that category. And, (b) can do so at reasonable cost and

1       that's the pragmatic part of this argument which some people  
2       may not agree with. But, how pragmatic is it to do 200  
3       helium measurements? How pragmatic is it to do 200 uranium-  
4       thorium disequilibrium measurements? And, I don't have a  
5       good control on that. It's not my job.

6                 And then, finally, what I would do is I would  
7       establish some appropriate statistical treatment and, as I  
8       think you can determine, my tendency is to always go with  
9       non-parametric techniques for all the methods of age deter-  
10      mination that we're looking at. As Bruce said earlier, sit  
11      down and critically evaluate the uncertainties in a lot of  
12      these systems to a level that we've never done--well, not  
13      that we've never done, that were done by some of the people  
14      sitting in this room here for argon 20 or 30 years ago. But,  
15      they need to be done again and the reason they need to be  
16      done again is that the whole analytical ball game is real  
17      different than it was back then. We have to take another  
18      real critical look at these things. But, let's establish some  
19      appropriate statistical treatment for these methods and  
20      arrive at some realistic estimate of the true age of volcanic  
21      activity. Or, as Jack said, let's try and find out the  
22      truth.

23                 And then, finally, sort of my last two cents worth,  
24      how would I approach the 40/39 aspect of this? Now, I'm at a  
25      little bit of disagreement, I guess, with Brent in that I

1 think that I would use the laser fusion more than I would use  
2 the resistance furnace. I think that's his way of thinking  
3 right now. And, the reason I concentrate on that is because  
4 the laser system has far more predictable blanks. It may be  
5 that you can get blanks down better in the resistance furnace  
6 system than  $1 \times 10^{-15}$ , but they're more predictable in a laser  
7 system. And, because they're more predictable, we have a  
8 better handle on them through time. And, I also think that  
9 it's much better able to evaluate the severity of contamina-  
10 tion by older components and that gets back to the question  
11 of excess argon in these systems. And, I think by judicious  
12 use of isotope correlation diagrams, that's a surmountable  
13 problem, certainly tractable.

14 Then, I guess what I would probably do is I would  
15 probably establish a low blank which was essentially dedi-  
16 cated to dating very, very young samples. And, basically,  
17 this minimizes the effect I'm going to have of any kind of  
18 memory in the mass spectrometer. Then, carefully, evaluate  
19 the sources of error, particularly the J values and the blank  
20 level. We talked about that a minute ago before. And then,  
21 perform a very large number of replicate analyses. And, I  
22 would say, at the very least, greater than 200 replicate  
23 analyses in order to reduce the effect of uncertainty to some  
24 kind of acceptable level. And, in this case, I'd say, maybe  
25 an average deviation of about 5,000 years.

1                   Okay. Thank you very much.

2           DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Kip.

3                   Any quick questions from the Board?

4           DR. MELSON: Just real quickly, Kip. Suppose you had in  
5 your large number of samples a minor event that had a dif-  
6 ferent age. You started out, I guess, with the three dif-  
7 ferent bins, but I wasn't clear how a small unit of quite a  
8 different age might get hidden in the--

9           MR. HODGES: Yeah, in the basic approach that I use  
10 here, you're assuming that you have three different measure-  
11 ments of the same thing, obviously. And, if you have more  
12 than one thing, then you're going to have to go to  
13 increasingly more sophisticated ways of doing this. I mean,  
14 this a really simplistic way of looking at things from the  
15 non-parametric perspective and that's why I mean you have to  
16 establish some appropriate statistical treatment.

17           DR. ALLEN: Okay. I think we better move on. Thank you  
18 very much, Kip.

19                   If it's okay, I guess I'll introduce the speakers  
20 from here on out. Bruce Crowe is next in the program with  
21 the Status of Probability Studies.

22           DR. CROWE: Well, let me thank Kip for giving what I  
23 thought to be a very informative talk and ask him if he wants  
24 to apply for the PI position.

25                   Before I jump into the probability talk which will

1 change the subject a little bit, let me see if I can provide  
2 a little bit of perspective on what we're doing here. I had  
3 kind of feelings that this was Tucson '91 and we're right  
4 back there again after the last series of presentations.  
5 And, hidden in there, is something that I think maybe didn't  
6 come out and that is if you look carefully at Brent's data  
7 that he presented--and, I think Don made this point when he  
8 asked some questions--is he's been moving his age down a  
9 little bit. I mean, we were 150, 140 to 160, in '81; and now  
10 the numbers I see were like 110 to 120. And, if you look at  
11 the helium results, we've moved things up to about 65 or 70.

12 And, it could be this is the way to win; by a process of  
13 attrition, we're beat each other to death and we'll get to  
14 the answer. But, the point is I think there has been some  
15 progress here and try not to lose this. This is not a con-  
16 test to see who is the most right and who has got there  
17 first. The problem is can we bring a perspective to this,  
18 can we eventually go to the NRC with some data answers, and I  
19 hope that we're all still surviving after we get to that  
20 point.

21 Okay. What I'll be talking about now in this talk  
22 is the status of probability studies and what I'm going to do  
23 is basically try to start from where I left off in Tucson in  
24 '91 and introduce some new topics that I've been working on  
25 since that point.

1           What I emphasized in my Tucson talk was basically  
2           how we were trying to bound the uncertainty of the proba-  
3           bility calculations because the problem that we have here is  
4           these really shouldn't be called calculations; they should be  
5           called estimations. We don't have enough data that we can do  
6           anything robust statistically with these and so we have to  
7           search for ways to bound them. And, the approach I was  
8           advocating in Tucson and which I still advocate is that we  
9           may have to appeal to kind of what are the natural bounds on  
10          how volcanism behaves as a process, what are the kind of  
11          ranges of behavior we see in terms of events per, say, the  
12          Quaternary. And, I still feel that way. I want you to  
13          remember that's where we've gone and what I'll be talking  
14          about is some different aspects now, the probability problem  
15          for this talk.

16                 Okay. Just to overview it, I want to talk at least  
17          enough about this issue resolution we've been going through  
18          because it is a major part of what we're trying to do. We  
19          are interacting with the NRC and we had an amazing meeting in  
20          August. It's the first meeting I've ever been to--actually,  
21          it was a video conference, maybe that's why it worked--that  
22          we all walked away fairly happy. And, I'm still convinced  
23          that something is wrong. This hasn't happened in the history  
24          of the program before. But, for whatever reasons, we are  
25          seeming to make some progress, at least trying to get a joint

1 understanding of the foundations of how we're approaching  
2 this problem and I think that perhaps it would help if we can  
3 try to do that in other things.

4 I will quickly show you the probability model, yet  
5 again, that Greg showed. I'll talk a little bit about where  
6 we're going on structural models and how it might help us to  
7 discriminate models, particularly the northwest versus the  
8 northeast-trending models, and what their impacts are. And  
9 then, I will make some comparison with other probability  
10 models. Particularly, one request the Board made was to com-  
11 pare our calculations with the State of Nevada calculations.

12 And, what I'm trying to emphasize is areas of agreement and  
13 areas of disagreement and then emphasize topics where we may  
14 be at somewhat of an impasse and would welcome recommenda-  
15 tions. And then, in your packet you should see the latest  
16 tables of E1 and E2. And then, finally, I'll finish with  
17 discussions of this issue of the possible presence of subsur-  
18 face magma and the effects that it might have on the proba-  
19 bility approach.

20 This is very hard to see, unfortunately, and so  
21 you're going to have to probably look at your packets to look  
22 at this. But, basically, we're trying to provide some logic  
23 to how we want to proceed with resolution. And, the way  
24 we're doing this is we're asking this series of questions.  
25 First of all, do we have to worry about volcanism as an issue

1 and, obviously, we're here and we're worried about it. So, I  
2 think we've answered that question yes. The second question  
3 then becomes do we worry about it actually erupting; if we  
4 do, we go off into this side of the diagram. Or, do we worry  
5 about what Greg talked about, the probability of non-surface  
6 eruptions?

7           What I want to point out on the non-surface issue  
8 is that we intend to carry that down to performance assess-  
9 ment for resolution. And, so we're going to have to go  
10 through an iterative process of trying to look at the com-  
11 bination and try to give them some probability inputs, but  
12 then the final resolution will probably end up where do we  
13 violate the release standards?

14           Now, if we go down this side and we look at the  
15 probability of surface-breaking eruptions or a surface-  
16 breaking magmatic event, there's two questions we have to  
17 ask. First, where does it occur and the possible answers are  
18 it could occur outside of the repository or it could occur  
19 through the repository. If it occurs outside of the reposi-  
20 tory, again our view is that we're probably going to have to  
21 go through consequences. We again have to come up with a  
22 probabilistic term and so we'll have to come up with some  
23 spatial resolution that Greg talked about of looking at how  
24 large the effects could be where you don't have a direct hit  
25 and again we'll iterate down to performance assessment. The

1 other direction we've been going here and emphasizing for  
2 most of our studies is this issue of what happens when it  
3 goes through repository? And, our decision points are basic-  
4 ally this which is very hard to see here. It's this  $10^{-8}$   
5 value. We argue that if we can demonstrate that the likeli-  
6 hood of the event occurring and having significant effects is  
7 less than  $10^{-8}$ , then we would argue that we have resolved  
8 this. And, the big caveat there is the uncertainty of that  
9 resolution. And, so we have a couple of other points that we  
10 can go down to. If we feel we can't demonstrate that with  
11 satisfaction, then we will again have to proceed into  
12 releases to handle that problem.

13 So, this basically is the strategy of what we're  
14 following and most of what you'll be hearing about today  
15 deals with this arm of this issue resolution. But, I want to  
16 emphasize that this is not the only part of the problem;  
17 that, eventually, we have to look at the contribution of  
18 volcanism to the CCDF and basically whether or not that would  
19 push it either above or below the regulatory limits.

20 Okay. Here is another modification of the proba-  
21 bility calculation that the statistician has been working  
22 with me used. I like it because it looks longer and it  
23 impresses people more than what I was using before. And, so  
24 if that works, I'll take it. And, we also now call it a  
25 tripartite probability because that sounds more impressive,

1       too. But, basically, it's the same old stuff you've been  
2       hearing about. E1 is recurrence rate, E2 is the probability  
3       of disruption, E3 is the probability of exceeding the regula-  
4       tory limits. We are still applying the probability model  
5       that we used back in '82.

6               Ho, in his papers, has suggested that this can also  
7       be phrased as  $1 - \lambda$ ; basically ours, we agree with that  
8       completely. And, he's also pointed out an important point, I  
9       think, that within the 10,000 year time frame, we're  
10      generally in an area of linearity of this exponential equa-  
11      tion. Again,  $\lambda$  is the recurrence rate,  $p$  is the proba-  
12      bility of disruption, and  $r$  is the probability of exceeding  
13      the regulatory limits. We've gone over this so much that  
14      that's all I'll say.

15             Okay. Now, what we've worked on since we last  
16      talked to you is this distinction that we talked about a  
17      little bit in the introduction and that is that there really  
18      are two scenarios to this. The first scenario is the release  
19      scenario and that is the green arm that went down off on this  
20      side. And, basically, here we're looking at again what's the  
21      potential for rapid or catastrophic releases of radionuclides  
22      from penetration of the repository. And, here, we're formu-  
23      lating E1 as the likelihood of formation of a volcanic center  
24      and that has to do with how we define a volcanic event and  
25      Greg touched on that. I'll show you basically his slide to

1 show you how we define that.

2 E2 becomes the probability of intersecting the  
3 repository or the probability of it intersecting the con-  
4 trolled area. We try to do both calculations as part of our  
5 study plan approach where we have it as a ratio of  $a/A$  where  
6  $a$  is the repository or the area of the controlled area and  $A$   
7 is the area of the event definition. This is fairly impor-  
8 tant to emphasize because we do have some differences in how  
9 we define that event definition. That basically has to do  
10 with the different approaches to defining where you derive  
11 your volcanic rays.

12 E3 again here, is the probability of exceeding  
13 eruption releases and so it's what--the release is entirely  
14 from the eruptive component in this case.

15 Okay. Now, the important concepts here are this  
16 linear dike model that we do have a general bit of agreement  
17 on and that is that basically basalts are fed by linear  
18 dikes. We have a lot of analog data from looking at dikes  
19 and eroded terrain that we know that what the general shapes  
20 of dikes are. There's a lot of theoretical work that sug-  
21 gested movement of magma through dikes is the most efficient  
22 way to move basalt up to the surface.

23 Now, a real important point here comparing the  
24 controlled area versus the area of the repository is " $a$ "  
25 approaches the area of controlled area or you're moving

1 further and further away from the repository. E3 begins to  
2 approach zero because you have less and less potential for  
3 incorporating waste and carrying it to the surface. So, the  
4 further you extend this area and the further the dike occurs  
5 away from the repository, the less likely E3 is to be a  
6 significant component. And, that becomes important in the  
7 way we couple these together. So, actually, basically what  
8 becomes important there is the potential for consequences  
9 reduces as you move away from the repository.

10 Okay. And then, these wonderful words that we've  
11 had so much to talk about, polycyclic versus monogenetic is  
12 important primarily because of the effect in the E3 term and  
13 I'll talk about that in a later slide.

14 Okay. Now, how does this differ from subsurface  
15 effects? Greg talked about this and I want to emphasize it  
16 again. Here, we being to define E1, E2, and E3 a little bit  
17 differently and these are important. E1 becomes the likeli-  
18 hood of intrusion of magma through or near the repository  
19 system and this is why Greg emphasized that what we're trying  
20 to find out is what's the area of influence of subsurface  
21 intrusions. We do not yet have numbers on that, but that  
22 probability should be higher than the E1 that we do for the  
23 eruptive scenario since you involve a larger area.

24 Second, E2 is the probability of affecting the  
25 system and that again becomes larger because you're looking

1 for secondary effects. You're not only looking at penetra-  
2 tion, but you're looking at can you perturb the waste isola-  
3 tion system. And, again, we're working to try to define  
4 that.

5 And then, E3 becomes a bit more complicated because  
6 the releases in this case are driven primarily by the subsur-  
7 face or coupled components and this is where we have a direct  
8 feed out to performance assessment. And, to defend kind of  
9 some of the questions about the work Greg is doing, yes, we  
10 realize there's a very researchy aspect of this, but we have  
11 focused all of our work on trying to have it deal with this  
12 feed to performance assessment. That while we have a range  
13 of topics we're working on, they've all been focused on  
14 trying to feed that information that we think is key to  
15 performance assessment.

16 And, here, the important concept becomes what's the  
17 area of intrusions? And, as Greg talked about, we have a  
18 variety of different forms. And, the second thing is what is  
19 the affected area where you can have a combination of effects  
20 from the thermal loading, the hydrothermal effects disturbing  
21 basically the component of water around the dike, and then  
22 the release of volcanic gases. We basically have not gone  
23 very far in trying to formulate this, but we want you to  
24 understand that these are the basic two components that we  
25 have to look at in doing the full probabilistic assessment.

1           And, basically, just to quickly show you the same  
2 diagram. I mean, again, I'm basically just showing this in  
3 diagram form. And, why we feel that monogenetic versus poly-  
4 cyclics is so important is basically it begins to complicate  
5 the area of intersection if you can have more than one pulse.

6       Now, after hearing Duane's talk, what I'm feeling like is we  
7 really almost have a semantics argument here and I'll get  
8 into this in my last talk today that actually both of us are  
9 saying that there could be multiple pulses. We're just  
10 disagreeing on the time frame. And, frankly, the repository  
11 doesn't care. All it cares is that it could be multiple  
12 pulses. And, so that is one area that I think we might be  
13 able to clear up in the later discussion that I'll have.  
14 And, again, here's the general geometry that Greg talked  
15 about with intrusion complexes.

16           Okay. I drew this up probably with a bit of opti-  
17 mism, but what the heck, I'll go through it anyway. Here,  
18 I'm focusing on the agreement that I think exists between the  
19 YMP program, the NRC, and the State of Nevada. I didn't put  
20 the USGS up here because it would complicate this consider-  
21 ably.

22           Okay. The first thing is that we think--at least,  
23 until Carl Johnson made some comments yesterday--there is a  
24 general consensus that a probabilistic approach looks like a  
25 reasonable way to tackle this problem. And, basically, what

1 we like about it is it provides us a way to bound or test a  
2 problem against the regulations. The regulations tend to be  
3 probabilistic, but I've heard philosophical arguments about  
4 whether they truly are or not and I don't care to enter into  
5 that. We're trying to do a step better than the simple  
6 subjective ways that hazards have been approached in the past  
7 where you just basically say here's where the volcanoes last  
8 occurred. They're probably going to occur somewhere around  
9 the places where they last occurred. We're trying to take  
10 them a little bit further, but recognizing that these are  
11 estimates, not detailed calculations.

12 I think we actually have some consensus on the  
13 number of volcanic events. I know Gene Smith and I agree on  
14 this pretty much and we probably will be able to reach reso-  
15 lution that there isn't too much disagreement over where the  
16 vents are. We have these new Pliocene vents that have been  
17 recognized and we probably will have to do a little bit of  
18 work to see how we might want to talk about those. But,  
19 basically, the very phenomena that we're dealing with  
20 shouldn't be too tricky. Now, I do disagree with the state-  
21 ment that Carl Johnson made yesterday that there could be  
22 these buried things out there that we're missing. And, John  
23 Trapp has made the similar statement of the possibility of  
24 hidden intrusions. And, I think those are unlikely for this  
25 reason. These are what I call John Trapp's sneaky intru-

1       sions. Basically, what we have is pretty detailed aeromag-  
2       netic data out for the--at a 1 to 24,000 scale that was  
3       formed by aircraft. And, that allows us to see quite  
4       dramatically where basalts are. I think I have that. I hate  
5       to put this up because I can never tell which way is up in  
6       this thing and it looks very much like some sort of a psycho-  
7       logical test.

8                But, anyway, basically, here is the chain of the  
9       four 1.0 million year basalts running roughly right along  
10      through here. Let me to go to this thing to see. What you  
11      see is this center is probably Red Cone, Black Cone. This is  
12      probably not the northern-most cone. I think it's up in this  
13      anomaly and then--wait, I have that wrong, I'm sorry. Here  
14      is the four anomalies in this line here, but the point that I  
15      want to make is that these things stand out very dramatically  
16      because they're much more magnetic than the surrounding  
17      alluvium and the Paleozoic rocks, and largely, they have  
18      different signatures than the tuffs. And, we have a pretty  
19      good ability to see those. So, it gives us some confidence  
20      that we can spot them and we've been busy running around.  
21      This just clipped off the lower part of this anomaly that  
22      Brent Turrin just dated, about 4 million years down here.  
23      Here's Lathrop Wells. Since it's normal, it's a positive  
24      color here. The point is that we can see these things. We  
25      think we can see them in the surface pretty well and I

1 haven't been able to convince an aeromag person to tell me  
2 how deep we can see, but I've seen some work that Gordon Bath  
3 did in the early parts of the program where he was talking  
4 about intrusions down to the depth of several thousand feet.

5 So, we think that we have the ability to see there. In  
6 order for an intrusion to sneak up on us, it would either  
7 have to be very small, in which case its effects would be  
8 small, or it would have to find kind of a narrow zone to  
9 where it intruded just deep enough to affect the repository,  
10 but not deep enough to see by aeromag. And, that's why I  
11 joke with John Trapp that these are his sneaky intrusions.  
12 They may be there and there is work we can do to extend the  
13 detail of this aeromag base, but it does give us a pretty  
14 good handle in this problem, I think.

15 Okay. Again, I already mentioned about the linear  
16 dike model and I think Greg touched on it quite nicely. So,  
17 I won't go into it very much. Other than to point out that,  
18 in general, conduits probably form above the repository. We  
19 might be able to come up with a mechanism where they can  
20 propagate downward through time, but something that we really  
21 have to concentrate is on these intrusions like we see at  
22 Paiute Ridge and how common they are. We don't think they're  
23 real common, but we still recognize them and we don't have a  
24 good handle on how common they are.

25 Okay. And, here's my overoptimism. I thought we

1       might actually be reaching a consensus on the polycyclic  
2       model. I think, in general, from my conversations with Gene  
3       Smith and with John Trapp that we are in general agreement  
4       that it's something that should be considered for the pro-  
5       gram. Whether or not it's a viable model will remain to be  
6       tested through time. But, certainly, I would argue that by  
7       testing it, we're making sure that we don't err toward under-  
8       estimating hazards.

9               And then, finally, I think nobody would disagree  
10       that the geochronology data problem is a difficult problem  
11       and I don't want to go any further than that.

12              Okay. Now, where do we disagree and why do we have  
13       some differences in numbers in the probability calculations?

14       Well, first of all, there is some disagreements in how we  
15       factor polycyclic events into there. It basically affects  
16       lambda occurrence rate, but this is something that I need to  
17       spend some time with Ho talking about. We think that it's a  
18       little bit more complicated to factor in there because basic-  
19       ally the way we serve the probability is we have independent  
20       events that the recurrence rate, the likelihood of disruption  
21       are independent. When you have a polycyclic model, what it  
22       says is that once a center forms, there's a likelihood that  
23       another center is going to form in the place. And, so you  
24       then have a dependency and so you can't do it as a simple  
25       conditional probability. We haven't yet come up with a

1 method how we would like to factor that in. In fact, I'm  
2 very interested whether Ho has some comments and how he might  
3 do that. But, the point is that we can assume that lambda  
4 would be reduced by some function which is the recurrence  
5 time of polycyclic events. And, right now, we're just assum-  
6 ing and we'll just take the recurrence rate and, for conser-  
7 vatism, take it as that value. What that means though is you  
8 have to be careful with the way you define events and not  
9 count polycyclic events as formations of new volcanic cen-  
10 ters. And, we have a little bit differences in how we do  
11 counts. That generally gives you a factor of two or three  
12 differences.

13 Now, the way we do volcanic risk assessment is we  
14 factor this issue of the polycyclic model into the releases.  
15 We don't factor it into the recurrence rate. And, some of  
16 the end quotes by the USGS people that we do do this are just  
17 simply incorrect. We are only worried about the problem of  
18 the formation of a new volcanic center. So, what we're doing  
19 is the way Greg showed you. We define E3 as if this thing is  
20 polycyclic or monogenetic is probably secondary to the issue  
21 of how much waste these analogs bring up. So, in a sense,  
22 we've blended that problem, thankfully, in the way that we do  
23 this.

24 Okay. The third thing is that we do have some  
25 differences in how E1 and E2 are derived. What we tried to

1 point out in our '82 work was you really can't vary one or  
2 the other without looking at how you've done that. If you  
3 change E too dramatically, you have to go back and change  
4 your rate function to make the two consistent. And, we do  
5 have some difference over that and I'll try to elaborate what  
6 those are.

7 Okay. And, let me emphasize this because I think  
8 this is also an area--can be an area of disagreement. These  
9 values are estimates and we really have this profound paradox  
10 that I have described since 1980 when I first was crazy  
11 enough to start into this program. And, that is that we  
12 basically don't have a lot of events. And, by virtue of the  
13 lack of events, we have a fairly low risk of another event  
14 occurring within the 10,000 year time period. But, because  
15 we have so few events, we have a lot of uncertainty in  
16 defining the likelihood of future events. The corollary is  
17 we could say, okay, let's go get more events. But, what  
18 happens is our risk goes up, but we can define that risk more  
19 carefully. And, I don't think there's anybody that would  
20 disagree with the statement if given the tradeoff between  
21 these two directions, we would probably prefer to keep the  
22 repository at Yucca Mountain versus putting it in the middle  
23 of Lunar Crater where we might be able to define the risks  
24 more dramatically. The point is that we're always going to  
25 have this uncertainty. We never will get around it. There's

1 just nothing more we can do to reduce the uncertainty of an  
2 limited data set.

3           Okay. We also have some disagreements that I think  
4 are mild disagreements, frankly, in our recurrence models.  
5 And, it deals more with how you choose to come up with your  
6 models. Basically, there's a range of what I think are very  
7 valid distribution models that can be applied to this. I  
8 happen to like the model that Ho has proposed, his Weibull  
9 model, because it does allow you to factor in waning versus  
10 waxing volcanism. Unfortunately, with the kind of data set  
11 that we have, it's hard to come up with a beta factor that's  
12 significant, again because we have limited data. I think at  
13 places where we have like lots of historic eruptions is a  
14 great way to do this.

15           We would like to be able to do more sophisticated  
16 distribution models, but our data set doesn't allow this.  
17 And, so what I tried to discuss in some detail in my '92 Las  
18 Vegas Symposium paper was why we want to use a Poisson model.

19       Now, I recognize that there's always going to be debate over  
20 which model is chosen and we're probably not going to resolve  
21 this. I think about all I can do is make two points. That,  
22 one, I think a Poisson model is probably an honest or simple  
23 approach to use when you have a small data set. And, the  
24 second is that we think that you can keep a handle on your  
25 error term when you use a Poisson model. And, the way we do

1       this is because the number of events are so small that you  
2       can't really do distribution testing, we use a cumulative  
3       magma volume curve versus time. And, what we're interested  
4       in looking at is what's the shape of that curve? Does it  
5       show any indication that volcanism is steady-state, waning,  
6       or waxing? And, a point that we want to emphasize is we feel  
7       that that curve and the petrology work that Frank has done  
8       gives us some confidence that we have a waning system here in  
9       which case we feel that you can argue that a Poisson model is  
10      conservative.

11                Okay. So, what are actual differences and how  
12      significant are they right now? We do, as I mentioned, have  
13      these differences in a volcanic event and, basically, Greg  
14      touched on this and this is and this is Greg's slide. He  
15      draws much better than I do. The point is that from the per-  
16      spective of--let's say the bottom of the plane is our reposi-  
17      tory. What we're interested in is how much we penetrate that  
18      repository. And, the geometry of branches above it are not  
19      significant unless they propagate effects downward into that  
20      repository. So, the number of events we count up here may  
21      not have a strong effect down here. And, I say may because  
22      we're not completely convinced we can always rule out propa-  
23      gation downward and so we want to be a little bit cautious  
24      there.

25                The second thing to point out that Greg talked

1 about is that what first happens is we're pretty confident  
2 from a lot of historic eruptions that these things erupt  
3 along linear fissures and then focus down to one central  
4 conduit. So, when you look at effects, you really look at an  
5 initial break across a linear feature and then concentrating  
6 into probably conduit flow. How that happens at depth, I  
7 don't think anybody has really worked on that problem and how  
8 these things flare upward and at what depth is something that  
9 we're working on through this other work.

10 So, anyway, if you look at where we stand in the  
11 literature, there is some differences. Again, it's a factor  
12 of about two to three. And, in the discussions I had with  
13 Gene Smith just a few weeks ago make me feel like we're not  
14 very far off on trying to come to this agreement. What we  
15 were discussing is basically pretty good data on the physical  
16 dimensions of dikes. And, if you apply those data to the  
17 distribution of events where they violate the geometry likely  
18 of simple feeders, you probably have to go to multiple events  
19 for those. And, I think, using that approach, I think we may  
20 head to resolution on that.

21 Now, one of the things in Ho's latest paper, we do  
22 have some differences on his calculations and those dif-  
23 ferences are two-fold. One of them is that he uses a 90%  
24 error bound to propagate his worst case of his--I'm not sure  
25 worst case is the right term for that--but anyway, he uses a

1       90% error bound on how he does his E1 calculations for the  
2       area of most recent volcanism as defined by Smith. And then,  
3       he defines a small chain model based on a subset of Smith's  
4       model that uses an area of 75km<sup>2</sup>. And, what I would argue is  
5       that that's not necessarily incorrect statistically, but it  
6       leads to what I would argue is a physically implausible model  
7       because you end up--basically, the numbers that I've looked  
8       at, if you apply the rate to this area, you end up with event  
9       density that's roughly the same as putting a repository in  
10      the middle of Lunar Crater. And, I think you can argue that,  
11      while you can't prove it numerically, that you can argue from  
12      physical processes that you can bound that lower limit of  
13      your rates a little bit more robustly than what Ho calcu-  
14      lated. Now, I'm not saying his calculation is wrong and I  
15      want to be careful here because we don't need any additional  
16      arguments in this program. But, the point is that I think we  
17      might be able to come up with some bounds by looking at  
18      physical plausibility of processes and that's something that  
19      I think we can work together toward and try to gather some  
20      resolution.

21                Okay. And, here's a diagram that I just wanted to  
22      show that shows a dissected center. This is the Silent Can-  
23      yon, one of the Silent Canyon basalts about 8 million years  
24      old. And, here's a perfect example of what we think a linear  
25      dike system looks like. In this case, it filled fault

1 plains, northeast-trending faults, and then here's the main  
2 conduit area and part of the surface scoria cone. Now, the  
3 big question is what happens underneath this, but I think  
4 unquestionably, we have strong support from field data that  
5 the linear dike model is a correct model.

6 Okay. Let me just show this. I think Ho will talk  
7 about this in his next calculation. And, the only point I  
8 want to make is that basically the way he propagated his  
9 numbers is he used a rate E1 for this whole area and then  
10 applied it to a segment of the chain calculation. And, what  
11 we would argue is that rate probably doesn't apply there  
12 unless you have some physical reasons to think that that rate  
13 in the future will be the only one that applies. And, I  
14 would argue that it does not based on this argument and let  
15 me run this by you.

16 Basically, one test of the plausibility of models  
17 of risk areas is what sort of predictor do they provide?  
18 And, so what you might do here, let's take the Gene Smith  
19 model of these northeast-trending zones and his chains like  
20 this and let's say that we put one around Crater Flat and we  
21 have a new data point down here around the Armagosa Valley  
22 center. Can we draw those and then say, okay, how well do  
23 they predict the next step and, since we can see in time, we  
24 can see where they occur. And, what we see with the north-  
25 east model is everywhere the chain occurs has never been the

1 site--everywhere Gene has his boxes has never been a future  
2 site of another event. And, so when you test it as a pre-  
3 dictor, it basically fails because the record shows that  
4 there's not that simple predictability. And, that's one of  
5 the fundamental reasons why we would argue that we prefer  
6 this northwest-trending zone. Although, in fairness, we've  
7 done calculations in every way. I mean, poor Buckboard Mesa  
8 gets really abused. Everybody thinks we're excluding it.  
9 Back in our '82 calculations, we had Buckboard Mesa in.  
10 We've done it in our papers. We have not left poor Buckboard  
11 Mesa out and we're not neglecting it. But, the point is that  
12 we think that there is some spatial predictability to this  
13 zone that if you look at it defining it particularly by these  
14 Pliocene events, what's interesting was all events except one  
15 in Buckboard Mesa have fallen in this zone that we have drawn  
16 around roughly a 4.0--I've forgotten exactly what Brent's  
17 number is--and Thirsty Mesa about 4.5. And then, all events  
18 have now fallen into that. So, basically, the point I want  
19 to make is we have a better record of predictability as a  
20 test of how well we're doing at this and we think this prob-  
21 ably is a better model. The next step is to try to under-  
22 stand why it's there and that's what I'll talk about in the  
23 next step.

24 Now, here's where I'd like to solicit some help  
25 from the TRB. Basically, we have two areas that I've run

1       into a lot of difficulties with. The first is how do you  
2       choose your values for propagating when you have like a three  
3       part probability and do you choose a worst case, do you  
4       choose a mid-range, what do you choose? And, in my '82 work,  
5       I basically used a slightly worse case. I call it a conser-  
6       vative in order to bound the problem. A lot of statisticians  
7       argued with me about that that what you've done when you've  
8       used that value is you've introduced an undefined conserva-  
9       tism because what one man's conservatism is might not be  
10      another. And, they said why not use a mean because that's  
11      been demonstrated for a lot of years to be a good descriptive  
12      of the central tendency of data. And, so we have a basic  
13      problem of what do you choose?

14                 Now, what I would argue is I think propagation of  
15      mean values may be the best way to do these calculations and  
16      then apply conservatism in your distribution function when  
17      you set up your final probability tables by propagating your  
18      mean values. I don't think you're ever going to get a con-  
19      sensus on this. I would welcome insight from anybody who  
20      wants to contribute to this. Basically, that is one of the  
21      major reasons we get differences in our probability calcula-  
22      tions. So, if we can somehow agree to what's a good way to  
23      do this, we might have the ability to at least tighten up our  
24      range of where we see.

25                 Now, the second thing is that there is this model

1 weighting problem that I talked a little bit about in Tucson,  
2 and which we're beginning to deal with. When we put together  
3 ranges of models, there's going to be a range of physical  
4 possibility of these models, and how do we judge that in how  
5 we put our data together? I naively thought, back four or  
6 five years ago, that perhaps we could accommodate all view-  
7 points, and I now have to say that we cannot do that. Our  
8 spread will be so gigantic that we wouldn't have solved  
9 anything, and so we're going to have to figure out some way  
10 to do this in the way we use our probability values. I know  
11 a mechanism that I could bias them. If I wanted to disquali-  
12 fy the site, I would just load my catalogue with models that  
13 gave you high probabilities. Conversely, if I wanted to  
14 qualify the site, I could just load it with ones that give  
15 you low probabilities, and I'm not satisfied with that.

16           I think we have to figure out some way of fairly  
17 weighting or accommodating the range of views, and I have  
18 proposed expert opinion, and that sends up some real red  
19 flags, but basically, what I want to try to distinguish, what  
20 I'm asking to do here is I'm not using expert opinions to  
21 produce the probability distributions, which I think is one  
22 area of major concern that I share. I'm trying to use expert  
23 opinion that once you've produced some values, to have the  
24 experts give you some independent feedback on how plausible  
25 are those models that you used in terms of the tectonic

1 setting of Yucca Mountain, and the volcanic processes that  
2 you're trying to model, and that's where I think expert  
3 opinion may help us in beginning to come to some sort of a  
4 uniformity on these calculations.

5           Now, where we've decided we're going to go is, we  
6 think that if we try to search forever for consensus, we're  
7 never going to get it, and what we're going--we've decided  
8 we're going to do with this issue of the resolution process  
9 is we're going to take what we think is a very reasonable  
10 position, and there will be lots of difference in definition  
11 of what's very reasonable. But we also are going to very  
12 carefully document how we take our positions, and make sure  
13 that as we make each step, our assumptions are spelled out,  
14 what we did was completely documented, and then begin to send  
15 that on, that that's the only way to get off of being stuck  
16 forever on just letting everybody bang away at these calcula-  
17 tions.

18           So that's the strategy that I have been pushing and  
19 I think we're going to do through--we're going to proceed  
20 with our calculations. We're going to try make some reason-  
21 able assessments of what we think are good values to propa-  
22 gate, and then we're going to present our numbers and present  
23 them to scientific and technical review. So any things that  
24 the TRB would like to comment on that, I would welcome them.  
25 I would love them, frankly.

1           Okay. Now, and I'll just--I won't even show you.  
2 What I did is, this is the latest compilation of this. I  
3 haven't even begun to try to break the data down, but I have  
4 tried to show you all the different range of calculations.  
5 I've tried to define the rate model, and here I've done  
6 something that I call Quaternary events. In order to kind of  
7 give your perspective on how you're looking at your calcula-  
8 tions, I've turned these rates around and I said, okay, let's  
9 take these rates and propagate them for the Quaternary, and  
10 again, you can do it for 1.6, 1.8, or 2.0. I don't care. It  
11 doesn't change this a lot, and when you do that, you do see  
12 some anomalies. I'm one of them right here. I had one  
13 calculation that I did in '89 that would end up with predict-  
14 ing 73 events, and I'm not very comfortable that's a very  
15 plausible model. So again, this is the kind of screening  
16 that we will probably do when we go through this, and I  
17 present this primarily to show you where we stand on trying  
18 to sum up the data.

19           I've done the same thing for the E1 calculation,  
20 again trying to add some things. Since I've published this,  
21 I've added Sheridan's work with his Monte Carlo simulations  
22 of dikes. I've added Ho's latest things, and I thought we  
23 were doing pretty well, but I have to admit that Ho's  $8 \times$   
24  $10^{-2}$  is a new number that has caused me some distress, and  
25 I'm anxious to hear him talk about it some. But the point is

1 that we do have some tails on here, but when we do a whole  
2 bunch of models, including putting Buckboard Mesa in and out  
3 of these calculations, we don't get a lot of variability.  
4 We're pretty much somewhere around the range of 2 to 5 x  
5  $10^{-3}$ , and that may be a tight enough range for us to live  
6 with through propagating our calculations.

7           Okay. How am I doing on time here? Because I  
8 don't want to get--

9           DR. ALLEN: Well, you had 45 minutes, so about ten more  
10 minutes.

11          MR. CROWE: Ten more minutes? Okay. I don't want to  
12 get too caught up in these structural models, but one other  
13 thing that we've tried to do is begin to bring a regional  
14 tectonic perspective of the Yucca Mountain setting, and what  
15 I want to just briefly show you is that there are a range of  
16 models for Yucca Mountain that range from the Detachment  
17 Models, Caldera Models, what we call the Kawich--this is  
18 supposed to be Kawich, not Kawick, although that's kind of a  
19 cute name that Will Carr has proposed--the Amargosa Desert  
20 Rift Zone, a new model of Wright's; what we would call the  
21 Strike-Slip Basin Model, and I'm not sure I spelled Sweikert  
22 right. We really labored over it. I didn't do it, okay. I  
23 didn't think so. We didn't try--this is a compromise between  
24 two end numbers; and then what we would call a Pull-Apart  
25 Basin Model, and let me make a couple of points about Yucca

1 Mountain that we think we can see in the data.

2           First of all, if you look at a satellite view of  
3 Yucca Mountain, what you see is that Yucca Mountain itself is  
4 cut by generally north-south trending basin range faults,  
5 generally down to the west. As you go south into the block,  
6 there has been evidence of rotation and increased displace-  
7 ment across Yucca Mountain, and occurrence of strikes of left  
8 slip faults that seem to be related to the Mine Mountain  
9 Spotted Range sequence that runs roughly through here. This  
10 has been described in a lot of different models.

11           There's paleomag data in the Tiva Canyon formation  
12 that does suggest there has been post-Tiva rotation that has  
13 been explained as some sort of oroflexural, oroplantal folding  
14 that may be related to strike-slip faulting. The other  
15 important feature here is Crater Flat. There's just been a  
16 pile of models of what's causing Crater Flat, and it's of  
17 obvious real importance to us because that's where the basal-  
18 ts are, and so let me just show you the models quickly and  
19 talk a little bit about what they are, after I show you this  
20 one other diagram.

21           Two points. First of all, the extension that  
22 shaped Yucca Mountain, we have a pretty good amount of data  
23 suggesting that it mostly predates and slightly involves the  
24 Timber Mountain Tuff. It probably peaked about 11.4 million  
25 years ago, yet some still continues to exist, but basaltic

1 volcanism that we're worried about unquestionably postdates  
2 the major phase of extension.

3           One other point I want to make here is that with  
4 respect to detachment faulting, I'm not real enamored with  
5 entering into this because I'm not convinced the detachment  
6 faults are reasonable pathways. When we look at dike systems  
7 in the field at a lot of structural levels, we do not see any  
8 evidence that they're following low-angle structures. These  
9 are steep structures, and I'm not convinced that the detach-  
10 ment models are that important.

11           Now, here's what the different models are, and what  
12 I want to just show you is how they might relate to your  
13 implications of Yucca Mountain. First of all, Will Carr has  
14 a Caldera Model for Crater Flat, and this has been the sub-  
15 ject of a lot of debate, but what's important is the edge of  
16 that caldera runs just to the west and perhaps might cut into  
17 the north part of Yucca Mountain, slightly north of the  
18 expiration block. The reason this is a potentially important  
19 model is we have identified ring fracture zones of calderas  
20 as potential pathways, and so under this model, we have to  
21 worry about the potential for magma sending along that struc-  
22 tural margin.

23           Okay, and kind of a compromise model that Will Carr  
24 put together, he proposed the Kawich-Greenwater Rift Zone,  
25 and this is really a variant of the old Lunar Crater, Pancake

1 Range, Death Valley rift zone. What he's pointing out is  
2 that if you look at a combination of the calderas and rift  
3 depressions extending through the Amargosa Valley down into  
4 Death Valley, you can define a zone that he's defined like  
5 this, and this is in his 1990 paper, and he argues that this  
6 is a structural zone that has some significance. He makes  
7 many points that Gene Smith made in his talk, and there isn't  
8 a real simple correlation between where basalts occur with  
9 this model, but what Will would argue is that the basalts are  
10 occurring primarily within the area, and perhaps along the  
11 margins of his rift zone. So this basically is an indepen-  
12 dent--is another model that suggests that we cannot ignore  
13 the northeast trending model based on Will Carr's structural  
14 model.

15           Okay, a new one that I think is pretty important is  
16 what's called the Amargosa Desert Rift Zone. It's not very  
17 dissimilar from Will Carr's, except--and this is Wright's  
18 model. I can't remember if it's '89 or '88. We have the two  
19 different dates, I notice, but what he is saying--and this is  
20 largely related to detachments--is that he thinks he sees a  
21 series of rifts that has opened up along strike-slip faults,  
22 and the primary evidence for them is in the gravity field  
23 shown here, where he thinks that these are basically pull-  
24 apart basins that are forming en echelon zones extending  
25 through the Amargosa Valley, then he actually wraps them down

1 into Pahrump Valley, Stewart Valley, along what's been called  
2 the Stateline Fault here.

3           What's important there is when you look at the  
4 spatial association between these kind of rift structures and  
5 basalts, basalts tend to occur along the margins of these  
6 rift structures, and that may be one way--I mean, it's possi-  
7 ble that this upper part of the Crater Flat rift here could  
8 still be controlling where basalts occur, and when we look at  
9 our, again, our Crater Flat volcanic zone, I think two points  
10 are of interest here.

11           Number one is if we take the rift model, you might  
12 argue that there's a spatial association. What we see is the  
13 dispersion of how far these basalt vents go, shows a rela-  
14 tionship to the proximity to where we think the strike-slip  
15 fault is here; that the most dispersion, the 1.2, kind of an  
16 intermediate level is the 3.7, and Lathrop Wells show no  
17 dispersion, as does--and there's no dispersion shown by this,  
18 so there might be an actual spatial association across this  
19 zone between proximity to the routing strike-slip fault and  
20 how much the basalts dispersed as they emplaced themselves  
21 into the crusts.

22           The second point that I want to make, in terms of  
23 structural models, particularly with the addition of these  
24 new two points, what we see is there's been a fair amount of  
25 episodes of basaltic magmatism injected along this zone, and

1 what we think happens is that it's following some sort of a  
2 structure. We're not clear what it is yet, and then we think  
3 it re-orientes. The dikes that follow it are re-orienting to  
4 a northeasterly direction following the modern stress field.

5           The point is that we've had enough injection that  
6 we might be able to actually test this model with geophysics;  
7 that we should be able to see with detail, looking either  
8 through some sort of seismic methods, or aeromagnetic meth-  
9 ods, whether or not we see a route zone that would reflect  
10 this zone, and that's something that might become a testable  
11 model.

12           Now, where that becomes important is that for this  
13 model, what's important is that if it's correct, we don't--it  
14 suggested, actually, volcanism would not impinge into the  
15 Yucca Mountain area, whereas the northeast trending models  
16 has Yucca Mountain in the interior of those zones, so you can  
17 see how they're important.

18           When I actually do my E2 calculations of the dif-  
19 ferent models, it turns out that they're not that different,  
20 depending, again, on how you define your models.

21           Okay, quickly let me just touch on the Evans and  
22 Smith controversy over basically what they have talked about,  
23 is that there's evidence of a low velocity teleseismic anoma-  
24 ly extending south of Yucca Mountain into the Amargosa Valley  
25 and extending down toward, roughly, Indian Springs. They

1 have argued that this could well represent a magma body, and  
2 they've gone further in their recent paper and argued that it  
3 could be some sort of a residual plume trace like the Yellow-  
4 stone plume trace and the Jemez lineament down in New Mexico  
5 and Arizona.

6           Coupled with that is the information about a seis-  
7 mic gap that Parsons and Thompson have pointed out. They've  
8 argued that one possibility is that magmatic activity in the  
9 Crater Flat area could be absorbing strain and is an explana-  
10 tion for the seismic gap.

11           This is an area of future investigations that we'll  
12 be emphasizing, and particularly, what we're going to do for  
13 our first stage step is examine the range of geophysical data  
14 that are there. We already do have some seismic lines that  
15 I've talked to Walter Mooney very briefly about that do cross  
16 part of where Evans has proposed his magma chamber, being  
17 down in the 25 to 30 kilometers site. They have not actually  
18 published that line, but according to Walter, he does not see  
19 any signs of a magma body from the seismic reflection refrac-  
20 tion data. But basically, we want to examine existing data  
21 and test it for consistency with these interpretations, and  
22 then bring in an external consultant. We hoped to start this  
23 last year, but because we were funding limited, we're going  
24 to start it next year; have him review the data and then make  
25 some recommendations to us about what needs to be done to

1 begin to resolve this issue.

2           I want to point out that there are some difficul-  
3 ties with this magma model that really weren't touched on by  
4 Evans and Smith, and perhaps the most important one is what  
5 we're dealing with down here in the Yucca Mountain area in  
6 the south is an area that's been called a magmatic gap, and  
7 it's significant because we had voluminous silicic volcanism  
8 throughout the whole Great Basin, but the southward migration  
9 of it terminated here, and we have a broad area that crusted,  
10 extended dramatically, yet did not respond with volcanism.  
11 And we also note from isotopic studies that this is an area  
12 of thickened lithospheric mantle, so it may well represent a  
13 thick, cold mantle that was incapable of responding through  
14 very voluminous extension.

15           The point there is I have a little bit of difficul-  
16 ty trying to find a driving mechanism under the Evans and  
17 Smith model that would produce an anomaly. The anomaly they  
18 are proposing is a big anomaly. It's like equal to a hot  
19 spot anomaly that you would see with Hawaii.

20           Now, one alternative interpretation that I'd like  
21 to present and has been presented by a couple of other geo-  
22 physicists, is if you look at reconstructions of the plate  
23 configurations based on Severinghaus and Atwater's work, they  
24 make two points; that not only do you have to worry about the  
25 geometry of the plate configurations through time, but also

1 the age of the subducted oceanic crust; that is, the crust  
2 gets very young, it's still hot and it doesn't subduct well,  
3 and so they identify what they call a--I can't read that  
4 here--a slab-something, incoherent slab there, thank you.

5           The point is that about 20 million years ago, the  
6 position of the incoherent slab was roughly down close to the  
7 southern Nevada/Arizona area in here, and then if we look at  
8 where it was ten million years ago, we have a succession of  
9 silicic volcanism. It is right about at the boundary when  
10 you propagate the Mendocino Pioneer effects here at southern  
11 Nevada.

12           Now, one proposed mechanism or explanation for this  
13 anomaly may well be that it represents old subducted crust  
14 that was not assimilated into the mantle and didn't respond  
15 by de-watering and producing magma. So the point is, I  
16 think, that I want to say is that this is an important con-  
17 cern. If we have a young magma body in the region, it would  
18 call into question the whole basis of how we've done proba-  
19 bility calculations, but before we panic and jump into worry-  
20 ing about this, we're going to start a systematic review of  
21 all the geophysical data and bring in a consultant to look at  
22 this and look at a range of interpretations and begin to test  
23 the model before we just assume that it's there.

24           Okay. I think I'll stop there and open it to  
25 questions.

1 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Bruce.

2 Questions from the Board?

3 (No audible response.)

4 DR. ALLEN: Any questions from anyone else?

5 DR. CROWE: Have we exhausted everybody?

6 (No audible response.)

7 DR. ALLEN: Without any questions, let's move right  
8 ahead, if we may; save a little time here.

9 The next speaker is Chih-Hsiang Ho from the Univer-  
10 sity of Nevada, Las Vegas.

11 DR. HO: So when I knew that I have only 30 minutes, I  
12 trimmed my overheads into half. Now, after hearing Dr. Bruce  
13 Crowe's talk, I think I need one hour to make my presentation  
14 a little bit clearer, such that people don't misinterpret the  
15 approach. So now here is the title and I will define the  
16 risks in the talk.

17 The goal of this presentation is to first estimate  
18 the recurrence rate of the volcanism. The second one is the  
19 probability of site disruption during the projected time  
20 frame, which is 10,000 years.

21 We're starting with a data set to begin with. In  
22 order to form a data set, we have to clear the two-three  
23 things nicely. First, we have to define the single event,  
24 which is not easy. Second, after the definition is clear, we  
25 then measure each event based on the initial single event.

1 The third one is count them all and then form a time series.

2 Over here, we need the dates for the single event.

3           Now, how do we define the single event? There are  
4 so many ways to do that, but in this presentation I just show  
5 one way, which is I adopt Dr. Crowe's definition, using the  
6 main cone as a single event, which is consistent with what I  
7 presented the last time in Tucson.

8           Based on that definition, the data sets for the  
9 first one is post-six million years volcanism, starting from  
10 3.7 million year basalts, to .01 Lathrop Wells cone.

11         DR. ALLEN: In what area?

12         DR. HO: Okay, in what area. When you see 2.8, you see  
13 that this is very similar to the MRV defined by Dr. Smith, so  
14 that is the area we're talking about. In this data set we do  
15 not incorporate the polycyclic volcanism into this study  
16 because that issue has not been resolved yet. So, so far  
17 there's no incorporation with that. So the question that Dr.  
18 Bruce Crowe asked to be answered may be in the near future.

19           Now, once we see the data set, then what kind of  
20 model can we use? So the second major topic is find a suit-  
21 able model, and I think that's important here. In finding  
22 the model, we chop into two stages. Stage No. 1 is estimate  
23 the recurrence rate. How often does the eruptions occur?  
24 The rate of occurrences.

25           Now, in order to select a model which is variable

1 to this study, we have to mention about what are the basic  
2 elements of this set to characterize issue studies. First,  
3 we talk about a trend. There's two kinds of trends. First  
4 there's time, the time trend; and second one is spatial  
5 trend, or we say the trend in terms of time, the trend in  
6 terms of space, or we can say that geometry of those volca-  
7 nos, so that's the first one.

8           The second one is, does this model provide a good  
9 ability to predict into the future? So we call it predict-  
10 ability. The third one is, we make assumptions for the  
11 models, something as--even a simple Poisson model, we have to  
12 make assumptions, but once we make an assumption, what if the  
13 assumptions does not fit? Then how would that affect the  
14 result? So therefore, that model should be robust to your  
15 model assumptions in case there is violation about those  
16 assumptions.

17           And the fourth one is there's tons of models avail-  
18 able in volcanology and earthquake modeling, but we hope that  
19 that model is simple; hopefully so simple as a simple Poisson  
20 model.

21           First, why do we need to see the trend, and why a  
22 data set like this one, as Bruce Crowe mentioned about a  
23 small data set for Yucca Mountain data, a single Poisson  
24 model is the best way to do, but now let's see here. If we  
25 don't see the data and you are here, and you see that after

1 14 minutes you catch the first fish, you'll probably say,  
2 "Okay, I'm going to assume that the model is Poisson."  
3 That's fine. You don't want a data with no history. The  
4 best reasonable way of using the Poisson is random, but once  
5 you see the data set and if you still assume that the rate of  
6 recurrence is dependent on Poisson, and assume that it's  
7 Poisson to model the official event, and that probably give  
8 you the proper conclusions.

9           And look at here, we have only five data points,  
10 and this five data points is even smaller than the data set  
11 that I had for the Yucca Mountain region, and I wanted to  
12 show that even for five data points, the model I choose can  
13 handle this one nicely.

14           So the whole idea is let that constant rate, which  
15 is being assumed by the simple Poisson model indicating that  
16 it is independent of time, but now I let that rate,  $\lambda$ ,  
17 to be a function of  $(t)$ , what's called a  $\lambda(t)$ . So we  
18 generate a Poisson model into a nonhomogeneous Poisson model,  
19 so the data will take care of the  $\lambda$ . If it's dependent  
20 on time, then it shows; otherwise, you go back here to Poiss-  
21 on.

22           So the  $\lambda(t)$  I chose is called a Weibull  
23 model, or a more general Weibull-Poisson model. Why do we  
24 call Weibull-Poisson model? Because this Weibull-Poisson  
25 model generalized the Poisson model. Therefore, it does

1 include the Poisson model. So if someone say that Poisson  
2 model is good enough for the Yucca Mountain study, then the  
3 Weibull model is not going to be worse than the Poisson  
4 model, because it include the Poisson model. So if people  
5 really understand what Poisson-Weibull model is, they all say  
6 that a simple Poisson model is the honest model to model the  
7 volcanism in Yucca Mountain.

8           For example, the trend will be showing in this  
9 prime, the beta. If, after you see the data, you ask me the  
10 beta, and beta is close to one, you know that the data shows  
11 no trend. If it's greater than one, you have increasing  
12 trend; if less than one, you have a decreasing trend. So  
13 that can model three cases.

14           And the estimating process is based on the cumula-  
15 tive time of occurrences,  $t_1$  up to  $t_n$ .  $t_1$  is the time at the  
16 first eruption, and  $t_n$  is the time for the last eruption, and  
17  $\beta_1$  is called the shift parameters. You can estimate that one  
18 and see the scale parameter and the lambda is the rate that I  
19 point out we're going to estimate the recurrence rate. We  
20 use that one to estimate the recurrence rate.

21           Pay attention to this recurrence rate estimation.  
22 For example, if time series from  $t_1$  over  $t_n$ , and  $t$  is the  
23 current time, and at that time we can evaluate the lambda ( $t$ )  
24 which will be used as an estimation for the recurrence rate,  
25 and we have a special name for that one, which is called an

1 instantaneous recurrence rate I'm just showing. For example,  
2 go back to what are promised for the small data set with five  
3 data points. I can rearrange that one in increasing trend  
4 and decreasing trend, and also in random pattern, and when  
5 you see beta, 0.61 indicate a decreasing trend, and .99 you  
6 see that there is no particular trend in the middle, for the  
7 middle one, but for the last one, 5.4 indicating a strong  
8 increasing trend, so based on five data points, which is  
9 extremely small, it shows that there is trend there.

10           So now for our data set, which is preliminary, (A)  
11 Post-6 Ma volcanism, beta indicating that is increasing, so  
12 the trend is developing and is statistically significant; p-  
13 value indicated, .005; small p-value indicated is signifi-  
14 cant. And then lambda instantaneous recurrence rate is  
15 estimated  $5 \times 10^{-6}$  per year. So the rate based on the year  
16 is fine, and B is for recent volcanism, Quaternary volcanism.  
17 Now here, beta is close to Poisson, 1.09, slightly higher,  
18 slightly developed trend, but not significant, and lambda is  
19 very close to the one for data set A.

20           So now this lambda is the recurrence rate, instan-  
21 taneous recurrence rate. It's a point of estimate, and it  
22 represents the instantaneous eruptive status of the volcanism  
23 at the end of the observation time t, which a simple Poisson  
24 model cannot produce.

25           In addition to a point of estimate, we like to

1 present our estimation in terms of a confidence interval,  
2 which incorporates uncertainty about the data on the estima-  
3 tion. So this confidence interval indicating that a range of  
4 that one is that, so that's our confidence, which is 90 per  
5 cent, which is better than the point of estimate.

6           So we are done with the first stage, estimation.  
7 The second one is predicting the future eruptions. In order  
8 to predict future eruptions, we have to say that, what kind  
9 of model are we going to use? So maybe we can use the same  
10 Weibull model to model the future trend, but in this case,  
11 since the projected time frame is so small compared with 1.6  
12 Ma in the Poisson, the data set B is slightly developing, but  
13 not significant. So, therefore, I switched that one to a  
14 homogenic Poisson model. Use the history to estimate a  
15 recurrence rate, but use that instantaneous recurrence rate  
16 and assume it is constant for the future time.

17           So once that assumption and model has been select-  
18 ed, we are ready to model the volcanic disruptions. So  
19 before we actually model that one, I have to make it clear  
20 what am I doing, so I define the risk. There's so many ways  
21 to define the risk. You can say the risk that are they going  
22 to be injured, is the risk going to be death or whatever, but  
23 over here I defined the risk that probably lists one disrupt-  
24 tive event during the next  $t_0$  years. This  $t_0$  is 10,000 years  
25 here, so once the risk is determined, now we can say, okay,

1 the number of those kind of events during the next  $t_0$  years  
2 is quantified by  $X(t_0)$ . This is very common in statistics.

3           But now I have to make a comment here. We define a  
4 single event based on a main cone. Therefore, that risk only  
5 accounted for eruptions which form a main cone.

6           The next one is  $p$ . My notation for  $p$  is the proba-  
7 bility that any single eruption is disruptive. You have a  
8 new future eruption. What's the chance that this eruption  
9 would disrupt the site? That chance is noted by  $p$ , probabil-  
10 ity. So it's between zero and one. If you seat the reposi-  
11 tory on a volcano which happened to erupt, then  $p$  is one. If  
12 that volcano is farther away from the candidate site, then  $p$   
13 is zero. So the permissible value of  $p$  is between zero and  
14 one.

15           So the remark I make is written here. So the  
16 approach, the variation, the estimation is based on the first  
17 one. I only consider eruptions which directly hit the repos-  
18 itory, directly hit the repository. The -- event is consid-  
19 ered here only. The second one is, I ignore what we haven't  
20 seen, because I define the single event, which is a main  
21 cone. Therefore, I ignore things like series of dikes,  
22 plugs, and sills, and then some other things which may affect  
23 a repository. So, again, I want to make a comment here. Is  
24 a probabilistic approach enough, and is this the only ap-  
25 proach we can evaluate the suitability of the site? I say

1 that probability approach is one way, but not the only one.  
2 We have to accompany with a qualitative assessment because we  
3 have these kind of things there. Something underground  
4 should be valued maybe qualitatively.

5           So now the risk, once we have  $p$  there and we define  
6 the risk as at least one disruptive event, and these risks I  
7 simplify into this equation. Now again, Dr. Bruce Crowe  
8 mentioned about I used the wrong risk to AMRV to estimate a  
9 recurrence rate, but use a rectangle to estimate  $p$ , which is  
10 wrong here. The reason is why I say it is wrong because  
11 maybe he didn't quite understand what the Bayesian approach  
12 is.

13           The Bayesian approach, assuming that the probabili-  
14 ty of disrupting the site is a function, is a function, that  
15 function ranges from zero to a particular value. So I show  
16 that in detail here, but before we go to the detail, the  
17 whole idea is I assume that that  $p$  followed distribution, we  
18 call a prior distribution because the Bayesian approach, you  
19 need a prior distribution, the permissible range of  $p$  between  
20 zero and one, as I said. One is the maximum, zero is the  
21 minimum, but if you treat the whole Yucca Mountain as a black  
22 box, that we ignore geology there and saying that, okay, zero  
23 is the minimum and one is the maximum, so our people used a  
24 noninformative prior, saying that uniform  $(0,1)$  is distribu-  
25 tion for  $p$ . That indicates to me the point is half, which is

1 50 per cent of the time that a future eruption would disrupt  
2 the site. I think people will question about that point. So  
3 we cannot ignore the geology in the Yucca Mountain area.

4           So we need scientists to answer this question. So  
5 when I was contacted by Dr. Smith, I think in the year 1988,  
6 I said, what I need is something like that, something like  
7 that; quantify the risk in that area such that we can use  
8 that one to evaluate site disruption. We cannot just say  
9 that, okay, the whole area is this one and the area for the  
10 repository is eight, so take the division and you've got a  
11 fixed point estimated for the  $p$ , which is E2 in Dr. Bruce  
12 Crowe's presentation.

13           So the approach here is, now look at here. So the  
14 whole area is AMRV here. You have a future eruption here,  
15 then the probability of site disruption is what? Zero.  
16 Zero; definitely zero. You cannot assume it is  $A$  over  $A$  for  
17 this future eruption here. But for the future eruption here,  
18  $7$  is the probability, much higher than the future eruption  
19 here.

20           So just like, okay, we'll make it easier here. We  
21 have a group of people here. Some people will live longer  
22 than the other, some people died at birth, so at birth means  
23 that you have a probability of zero to disrupt the site. And  
24 then  $p$  over  $1$  indicate that that guy, just like George Burns,  
25 lived almost 100 years. So use that idea. I say that my  $p$

1 have a lower bound zero, but the upper bound I don't assume  
2 is one. I assume that this half of that rectangle is A, as  
3 defined in Dr. Bruce Crowe's paper, and the area is the  
4 numerator, and take the ratio, and I use that one not as a  
5 fixed point estimator, but just the upper bound for my dis-  
6 tribution for the Bayesian prior. So that answers the ques-  
7 tion, saying that I use everything to estimate a recurrence  
8 rate. I also use everything to model the  $p$ ; zero up to here.  
9 This is the high risk zone here.

10           Okay, superimposed, that one is here. So this is a  
11 rectangle that gives us the worst case, but I don't want to  
12 assume that the worst case is all the cases.

13           So now over here we have A equal to  $75 \text{ km}^2$ . That's  
14 the half of the area of the rectangle defined by Dr. Smith  
15 and others, based on his AMRV paper here, and a, I still use  
16 the same estimation of Crowe's and others, 1982 paper, that's  
17 now probably modified to seven or maybe six or maybe some-  
18 thing else, and actually, we can increase the a to any--maybe  
19 a distance with three or four or five  $\text{km}^2$ , to be the area of  
20 the repository. So geologists have to evaluate, saying that  
21 what kind of area will be affected as a way to modify that  
22 one.

23           So now three indicates that. That is future,  
24  $\pi(p)$ ;  $p$  was the probability of site eruption for any given  
25 eruption. It's uniform, 0 up to  $8/75$ , so I didn't use  $8/75$

1 for every single future eruption. I use a function, a dis-  
2 tribution which is randomly from 0 to  $8/75$ , so the maximum is  
3  $8/75$ , minimum is 0. So  $8/75$  is the upper limits for  $p$ , and I  
4 believe this is very reasonable and that actually is the  
5 beauty of the Bayesian approach.

6           So now we have  $p$  determined, we have  $\lambda$  deter-  
7 mined, so therefore, that function can be evaluated, and then  
8 something nice about this one is a confidence interval for  
9 the instantaneous recurrence rate can be carried over to the  
10 risk, and that risk after our analytical integration, we got  
11 this probability, lower bound and upper bound with 90 per  
12 cent confidence interval. So this is roughly one in a thou-  
13 sand--to us, it's one in a thousand, and then two, about  
14 seven to a thousand within a time frame of  $10^4$  years. So  
15 this is dramatically different from what people years ago  
16 were saying, that one in 10 million or one in a billion, and  
17 I just don't understand whether that mean one in billion or  
18 one in 10,000 or one in whatever. So this is the result that  
19 I got based on my definition of single event, and then defi-  
20 nition of risk, but certainly, this is not the final result  
21 for other definition of risk, other definition of volcanic  
22 occasions.

23           So this is just one demonstration about how we may  
24 approach the same problem by using the different definition,  
25 so I don't think there is a unique answer for this important

1 and hard question. This just demonstrates you can have  
2 dramatic results based on different reasonable interpreta-  
3 tions.

4 Thank you for your attention.

5 DR. ALLEN: Thank you.

6 Questions or comments from the Board? Bill Melson?

7 DR. MELSON: I'm wondering if maybe you could clarify  
8 the issue about--well, an issue raised by Duane Champion,  
9 with interesting results, which is let's consider a model  
10 where, in fact, instead of looking at these as discrete  
11 events, we're looking at a fissure swarm--

12 DR. HO: I missed that part.

13 DR. MELSON: At a fissure swarm of en echelon fissures  
14 coming up and creating several cones all at once, so that  
15 what we're dealing with then is a--something that has length  
16 distributed in time.

17 DR. HO: Okay.

18 DR. MELSON: And then, I mean, this is a, I think cer-  
19 tainly a valid model, and perhaps more valid than the possi-  
20 ble model or possibilities you were using.

21 DR. HO: Yes. So again, as I mentioned, that this  
22 presentation is one way and then everything is preliminary.  
23 If I have the full support of geologists, for example, a  
24 accurate base, and then also indicating whether this cone is  
25 polycyclic or not, I would definitely use a different ap-

1 proach, and the approach I'm thinking about and very similar  
2 to what you mentioned there, is treat that cluster as we have  
3 the main shock, we have the after shock. So a main cone  
4 probably is the main, treated as the main shock, and then the  
5 others may be treated as after shock.

6           If you want to treat that one as the main shock,  
7 certainly we can use the Weibull model and then assume that  
8 you have several machines, several repairable systems, and  
9 model different systems the same time, and Weibull model can  
10 do that easily. So over here we just treat anything as one  
11 repairable system, but I think the accurate way and the  
12 better way is using--treat AV cluster, AV centers as a single  
13 system, and parallel and model everything. But unfortunat-  
14 ly, we don't have sufficient data.

15       DR. LUCE: Yeah, I'd like to ask a question about some-  
16 thing I've seen several times, I guess, mainly today, and  
17 that's that drawing of the high risk zones with the northeast  
18 trend by Smith, I guess?

19       DR. HO: Yes.

20       DR. LUCE: I don't see how you can get a trend when you  
21 have one point on it, and they're very long rectangles even  
22 for the ones that have more than one point.

23       DR. HO: Okay, yeah. Dr. Smith can answer that one, but  
24 I will follow up that.

25       DR. LUCE: You have to have a second point in the big

1 trend that goes through it.

2 DR. SMITH: Can I address that since I'm the person who  
3 designed these? They are not designed based on the number of  
4 volcanos within each trend. They have two parameters in-  
5 volved. Number one is the alignment of faults, the fault  
6 trends within the Yucca Mountain area. They're aligned,  
7 elongated in the northeast direction, parallel to the struc-  
8 ture or region. That's what controls the long axis of that  
9 rectangle.

10 The lengths, the sizes of those rectangles are  
11 based on the sizes of volcanic chains. The smaller rectangle  
12 is based on the size of volcanic chains at Crater Flat. It's  
13 a relatively small chain. This is the--about 12 kilometers  
14 long, a couple kilometers wide. This is how wide volcanic  
15 chain in Crater Flat--this is how long the measured crater  
16 chain is, so all I've done is I've taken of a crater chain  
17 that you can measure in an area adjacent to Yucca Mountain,  
18 elongated that chain in the direction of regional structure,  
19 and that's the origin of the inner rectangle.

20 The outer rectangle is based on the lengths of  
21 crater chains in the analog areas. This is determined to be,  
22 at least in my mind, the largest--it's determined to be sort  
23 of a worst case scenario, in that we're trying to determine  
24 how large a chain can be and we're looking at, for example,  
25 some of the analog areas, the Reveille Range, the Fortifica-

1 tion Hill area that I mentioned this morning, and this larger  
2 chain is what I consider to be the largest plausible volcanic  
3 chain that can form.

4           That means if we have another volcano, how far to  
5 the north along regional structure, how far to the south  
6 along regional structure can it form? So I have to have some  
7 way of bounding that, so I'm using chains from analog areas  
8 to form the larger rectangles, chains from nearby volcanic  
9 areas in terms of looking at Crater Flat to form the inner  
10 rectangles, and the alignment direction is the direction of  
11 regional structure. So it's not based on the number of  
12 volcanos.

13           Now, I should mention, just to answer Bruce's  
14 comment, if I can, it's sort of unfair, what Bruce said, that  
15 the rectangles cannot predict any eruptions, because in  
16 reality, I've gone one step farther than Bruce in terms of  
17 the Crater Flat zone. It's sort of unfair because if you  
18 draw a line around all existing volcanos, of course, it's  
19 going to, you know, if you were there 100,000 years ago,  
20 you're going to be able to predict, you know, a future erup-  
21 tion because you're drawing a line around all volcanos that  
22 are known, and my AMRV does exactly the same thing. All the  
23 volcanos fall within the AMRV.

24           I've gone one step farther in terms of trying to  
25 identify potential hot spots within the AMRV. What I would

1 like to challenge Bruce to do is to find, within his Crater  
2 Flat zone, I would like you to design high-risk zones within  
3 your Crater Flat zone, because I feel that those risk zones  
4 are actually going one step farther in reality than simply  
5 defining--simply drawing a line around all existing cones.

6 DR. CORDING: Just one more question on that. Is the  
7 turn, then, is that parallel to the Solitario Canyon Fault?

8 DR. SMITH: It's pretty well paralleled with the re-  
9 gional faults, yes.

10 DR. CORDING: But specifically the Solitario Canyon or  
11 the Ghost Dance or--

12 DR. SMITH: Yeah. There was--I don't recall the exact  
13 strike of those faults, but they're roughly north, south,  
14 north 20° east.

15 DR. CROWE: The Solitario and the Ghost Dance are  
16 north/south trending, and Gene's is a little bit more north-  
17 northeast.

18 DR. ALLEN: Let me ask this, Gene. If we instead drew  
19 this box so we'd find a different trend, so somehow Yucca  
20 Mountain fell just outside rather than inside, what would  
21 that do to the risk?

22 DR. SMITH: Well, these zones are--these zones have in a  
23 way sort of--I tried to make the zones as narrow as possible.  
24 I tried to be as conservative as possible in terms of the  
25 widths of the zones. In the Reveille Range, for example,

1 some of the volcanic zones are nearly twice as wide and what  
2 I have shown, but I tried to make them as narrow as possible.  
3 If you change the orientation by 5 or 10°, possibly Yucca  
4 Mountain might fall outside of that risk zone.

5 DR. ALLEN: Well, in your analysis, if this zone had  
6 been drawn 5° different so that Yucca Mountain was outside  
7 rather than inside, what would the risk then be; zero, or  
8 not?

9 DR. HO: No, I don't think so, because actually, that  
10 rectangle is designed to evaluate the upper bound for  $p$ ; that  
11 upper bound, the upper limit, that the maximum probability  
12 that any given eruption would disrupt the site. That upper  
13 bound somehow has to be evaluated, and if Yucca Mountain is  
14 not in that rectangle, we cannot say that is zero. We cannot  
15 say it's zero, but we have to think of some way to find an  
16 area such that it reflects a reasonable estimate for the  
17 upper bound for the  $p$ .

18 DR. REITER: I'm trying to understand what happened. I  
19 read the article and I'm really trying to understand a couple  
20 things.

21 If I understand it, the way you got your 90 per  
22 cent confidence limits, essentially you took the interval  
23 estimates of  $\lambda$ ?

24 DR. HO:  $\lambda$ , yes.

25 DR. REITER: And multiplied it by essentially the aver-

1 age of the uniform distribution?

2 DR. HO: Not--because now here, according to the risk  
3 equation, risk equation, that  $p$  has been averaged out, it's  
4 averaged out. The only thing is  $\lambda$ , and  $\lambda$  had a  
5 lower bound, so you have a lower bound, and upper bound, you  
6 have a upper bound.

7 DR. REITER: But the average of  $p$  is four events,  $4/75$ ?

8 DR. HO: No, no. The average of  $p$  is the mid-point of  
9 zero to  $8/75$ . Yes, that's true. That's the mean of the  
10 uniform distribution.

11 DR. REITER: Right. So essentially your calculation  
12 simply assumed, take all the events in the AMRV, okay, and  
13 dump them or somehow put them into half that particular zone?

14 DR. HO: Um-hum. Your rough calculation is right, yes.

15 DR. REITER: So I think the question that I have is not  
16 that your bounds of zero and  $8/75$  are appropriate, but wheth-  
17 er the assumption of a uniform distribution is appropriate.

18 DR. HO: Okay.

19 DR. REITER: Because if I remember Gene's article, he  
20 gave various priorities to where different--how the volcanic  
21 --future eruptions would appear in here. He, for instance--  
22 Gene, correct me if I'm wrong--I thought you assumed there  
23 was some low probability if it occurred randomly within the  
24 AMRV, then you had three different locations, and within the  
25 locations you would have both a higher probability and a

1 lower probability.

2           And it seems if I wanted to take Gene's model, I  
3 would take all those various assumptions in there and I kind  
4 of feel I would not get a uniform distribution between 8 and  
5 0.75. I'd have a distribution that was much more skewed to  
6 the zero. So I think that your prior is not--it doesn't seem  
7 to represent what was intended in that article. It really  
8 would be a lot lower than what you're presenting.

9           DR. HO: That's a good point. That's a good point here.  
10 Prior is always an issue in using the Bayesian approach,  
11 which we have an analysis called a sensitivity analysis. You  
12 assume different prior and you evaluate different results,  
13 which actually will be my next project.

14           DR. REITER: The only point, again, is I think it would  
15 be very useful for us to see the results of Gene's model,  
16 taking into account not only that one rectangle and putting  
17 all the weight on that, but taking into account all the other  
18 assumptions that Gene has made about the AMRV, that there are  
19 various centers and there are smaller rectangles, and then  
20 see what that leads to. I think that would be a very infor-  
21 mative project.

22           DR. HO: But at least we have done that upper bound  
23 there, but you say that probably zero is more skewed to zero.  
24 It may be more skewed to the 8/75. Therefore, I don't know  
25 directions. Therefore, I put uniform distribution there.

1 That's the best I can do.

2 DR. REITER: I kind of doubt that, but it seems to me  
3 that 8/75 is not your upper bound, but the upper bound is  
4 assuming uniform distribution.

5 DR. HO: No, no.

6 DR. REITER: I think so.

7 DR. HO: No. My point is that the probability is be-  
8 tween 0 and 8/75 randomly or uniformly, meaning that you have  
9 some percentage below that, and some percentage below that  
10 point. So the whole distribution is a flat one. But you say  
11 that maybe it's towards zero. It can be the other way  
12 around, because if the future eruption is towards the reposi-  
13 tory, then the direction will be that way.

14 So what I have used for the uniform is I'm using  
15 the assumption towards the middle, which is uniform, and you  
16 may argue that it's towards zero, and some other people--  
17 actually, Dr. Smith's MRV rectangle also indicated that  
18 future eruptions will be very close to Lathrop Wells, and in  
19 that case, it holds to the 8/75. He points out that future  
20 eruptions will be somewhere around there, so if that's the  
21 case, then that uniform zero one is too conservative, maybe  
22 an estimation of the--

23 DR. ALLEN: One final question here; Kip Hodges.

24 DR. HODGES: I just had a quick point. I think the  
25 beauty of this technique is that you can use any distribution

1 you want, and so to do the sort of sensitivity analysis that  
2 he's talking about, he can sit there and play with as many  
3 distributions as he's interested in, and that's the beauty of  
4 this basic approach.

5 DR. REITER: But, Kip, the point is that we're taking  
6 only part of Gene's model, and I think that we are interested  
7 in seeing what Gene's model presents as a totality, and that  
8 Gene has listed various probabilities of earthquakes occur-  
9 ring within that particular zone. I think it would be very  
10 useful to see somebody trying to capture that, and then see  
11 what the probabilities are.

12 DR. HO: But so far we have captured the overall direc-  
13 tion already, and for the details, I don't think that paper  
14 already provided detail about what kind of priors do we use.  
15 That's my interpretation.

16 DR. ALLEN: Okay, thank you. Unfortunately, we're  
17 getting very late.

18 I'd like to suggest we take a fifteen-minute break  
19 right now, and then, Jeanne, I'll let you see what happens  
20 after we're reconvened.

21 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

22 DR. ALLEN: If we may reconvene, please?

23 Jeanne Cooper has a couple more words about the  
24 field trip tomorrow.

25 DR. COOPER: It occurred to both myself and Ardyth--and

1 Ardyth, please contribute if I forget something here--that we  
2 really ought to clarify some things about the field trip  
3 tomorrow.

4           First of all, again I'll remind you for some of you  
5 may not have been here yesterday when Bruce tried to present  
6 a little summary of what was going to happen out there, that  
7 we really do have a large logistical challenge here with over  
8 60 people going on the trip, so we would appreciate your  
9 cooperation.

10           Right now we have 11 four-wheel-drive vehicles that  
11 will be transporting people out to the site, and we would  
12 request that all 11 of those vehicles please meet us at the  
13 Valley Bank Center, and we plan to leave at seven, so we'd  
14 appreciate it if you could be there, say, at 6:45 at least  
15 tomorrow morning.

16           Also, a few hints about the trip. You need to  
17 bring your own lunch. We will be providing water, but if you  
18 want something else to drink, you should bring that along,  
19 also. You should wear sturdy shoes, preferably boots that at  
20 least come up over your ankle. You need sunscreen, sun hat,  
21 and probably a wind breaker of some kind.

22           Ardyth, please add anything that I've forgotten.

23           DR. CROWE: Let me make one quick point there, Clarence,  
24 on the field trip. If we could get everybody to agree to  
25 make sure you don't go past the gate, we just--we'll meet at

1 the gate because we want to try to just control how we go  
2 into the private property, and so please don't go past the  
3 gate if you get there early. Just wait at the gate and we'll  
4 all assemble there, and then move on from that point.

5 DR. ALLEN: DOE has made a special request to make a  
6 very short, less than five-minute presentation here on some  
7 new geo-chronologic data. Mike Murrell, I believe, is going  
8 to present that data. I was guaranteed in five minutes or  
9 less.

10 DR. MURRELL: I wasn't planning on presenting any data  
11 at this meeting, but I have some recent results that Bruce  
12 has asked me to present to you. Unfortunately, Bruce made  
13 the transparencies for me over lunch and they're rather  
14 faint. I'm not sure if that was intentional or not, but bear  
15 with me--and this will be less than five minutes.

16 I'm Mike Murrell. I'm from Los Alamos National  
17 Lab, the Isotope Science Group there. We've been looking at  
18 the uranium thorium dating of young--of volcanic events.  
19 Just to spend 30 seconds on refreshing you what's going on  
20 here, we're looking at the uranium decay series, Uranium-238,  
21 Thorium-234--or Uranium-234 and Thorium-230. The half-life  
22 is about 75,000 years. When this system is left alone, the  
23 activity of the daughter to the parent, thorium to uranium,  
24 is usually one. If you have some kind of chemical fraction-  
25 ation, such as partial melting and crystallization, you can

1 disturb that, and as this returns back to this ratio of one,  
2 you have some idea of time.

3           In regard to dating the crystallization age, the  
4 systematics of this are something like this. You look at the  
5 activity ratio of uranium to Thorium-232, plot that versus  
6 the daughter, Thorium-230 versus Thorium-232, at  $t_0$ , if you  
7 have minerals that have different thorium-uranium ratios,  
8 they plot along this line here, and with time, they rotate  
9 back on to this slope equals one line. At any point, the  
10 slope of this white line here defines an isochron, which is  
11 the crystallization age of that particular rock.

12           About a year and a half ago, we presented data at  
13 the previous TRB meeting on QL4. It defined an isochron of  
14 150,000 years for QL4. There was some concern that the  
15 spread in the mineral separates pulled out of this rock was  
16 not very large, about 4 or 5 per cent. That led to fairly  
17 large errors--this is why the errors are so large--and there  
18 was some concern that because there was not very good separa-  
19 tion here among the uranium-thorium ratios, that maybe these  
20 weren't clean separates and, in that case, you had a mixing  
21 possibly between something that was young and something that  
22 was older, giving you an apparent age of 150,000 years.

23           We have looked at QL6, working very hard to make  
24 pure mineral separates and more of them to try and attack  
25 this problem, which is what I'm talking about today.

1           This is the data on the thorium-uranium ratios of  
2 the various separates I've pulled out of QL6. In general,  
3 they confirm the data of QL4. There is not very much spread  
4 in thorium-uranium ratio. For example, the plagioclase  
5 separate is exactly where the whole rock is in terms of  
6 thorium-uranium ratio, which is very similar to one of the  
7 olivine fractions. We did get some separation in a fairly  
8 unusual phase. There's a second component of olivine here,  
9 the largest olivine, which is different by about 20 per cent,  
10 and the magnetite contained within that olivine is also  
11 different from the whole rock by about 25 per cent, but what  
12 we have here are two populations of olivine, larger and  
13 smaller, and two populations of magnetite here and here which  
14 have different thorium-uranium ratios.

15           This is the isochron that results from plotting  
16 that data. The fine-grained phases from the matrix of the  
17 magnetite, pyroxene in the matrix itself, the whole rock, and  
18 the fine-grained magnetite from the large olivine all plot on  
19 a isochron, giving an age of 120,000 years, plus or minus  
20 20,000 years. There's a large spread here, and so the errors  
21 have gone down quite a bit.

22           This basically confirms the data of QL4 in that the  
23 matrix material shows a very, very small spread in thorium-  
24 uranium, and I think that's real. We're helped here by this  
25 magnetite from the olivine.

1           There is a mixing line. The large phenocrystic  
2 phases, this large olivine, and the plagioclase fall off this line,  
3 and I believe they're interacting with some other material  
4 that's out here that's pulling them off the line. I think  
5 this is a magma chamber process, and it's interesting in its  
6 own right. It's giving us some information on what's going  
7 on in the magma chamber before eruption.

8           DR. ALLEN: Okay. You've had five minutes. Do you want  
9 more?

10          DR. MURRELL: Okay. That's it, then.

11          DR. ALLEN: Okay. Thank you. I'm sorry to cut you off  
12 here, but clearly, we're running very late, and the next  
13 three speakers are basically perspectives and we'll start off  
14 with Bruce Crowe on volcanic studies; progress and future  
15 directions.

16          DR. CROWE: I'm going to hope that I might be able to  
17 keep this just a little bit short and bring us into perspec-  
18 tive, if that's possible.

19           Okay. What you've heard for the last two days is a  
20 series of overview talks by individual investigators, pre-  
21 senting a whole range of new data, and I think what I would  
22 like to emphasize is that I think we've made a lot of prog-  
23 ress since we last talked to you in 1991, March of 1991.  
24 Obviously, we still have contention over parts of the issue,  
25 but I feel like the addition of new data has helped clarify

1 this issue and somehow, if we can get a perspective of trying  
2 to worry about what the different data sets mean and less  
3 about who's right, that we may progress even further on this.

4           In general, I think we're starting to see some  
5 signs that we're moving toward resolution, if we can just  
6 keep ourselves from getting too caught up into the polariza-  
7 tion of differing methods, and I have been trying--since I  
8 don't do geo-chronology, I have been trying to keep a per-  
9 spective here of trying to do that, but I'm not sure it's  
10 totally working. But the bottom line message that I'm hoping  
11 that we have gotten across to you is that we have made prog-  
12 ress. We're not there yet, but I think the way to solve this  
13 problem is with data, not with rhetoric.

14           Okay. I'm not even going to bother going into  
15 this. I think you've heard so much about the plus and minus-  
16 es of K-Ar that I don't want to jump back into this again. I  
17 think we'll just further bind ourselves up. But let me make  
18 a few points on future directions.

19           Number one is that I think Don DePaolo's comments  
20 are very apt for this problem, that we can look at the argon  
21 work as a upper bound, somewhere around, say, the 150 range,  
22 and what we will end up having to resolve is how much of an  
23 excess argon component, what sort of data biases, and then  
24 what's the best way to sample the data set, or to present the  
25 data set, but probably we can safely conclude that we're

1 probably younger than 150,000 years.

2           A problem that we will have to deal with is the  
3 quality assurance pedigree of the data set. None of the work  
4 that's been done outside of the program meets quality assur-  
5 ance, and so we have the double issue of trying to come up  
6 with a quality assurance data set that we're going to have to  
7 deal with.

8           One thing that we didn't mention that we have  
9 submitted to Ziegler, is trying to date lithic fragments.  
10 These are high potassium lithic fragments where you have  
11 small fragments that range from fist-sized to finger-sized  
12 completely immersed in basalt, and our hope is that they may  
13 have thoroughly reheated and re-equilibrated and we can get  
14 a--basically a basalt crystallization age out of those. We  
15 hope to have some data on that in the next couple of months,  
16 actually.

17           The biggest thing that I think I want to emphasize  
18 is what I keep struggling with when I try to understand all  
19 these data, is just the mixing of assumptions and uncertain-  
20 ty, and trying to wade through prejudices and things. I  
21 mean, I think the individual workers have the best under-  
22 standings of what the strengths and weaknesses are in their  
23 data set, and if I can make a plea, it's that please, try to  
24 present the data in terms of what you can truly conclude,  
25 what you think are reasonable speculations to proceed from

1 that, and what is true speculation, because simply just  
2 hammering at only the strong points or the points you want to  
3 make and not presenting the full spectrum of possible inter-  
4 pretations, I think has really caused a lot of difficulties  
5 in this problem.

6           I'm going to skip the next couple of pages and not  
7 even bother getting into them. We've made these arguments  
8 about the statistical concerns, about the weighted mean, and  
9 I happen to like Kip's data approach. I basically think  
10 beating this with data is probably the best way to proceed on  
11 this.

12           Basically, you saw the uranium-thorium. We actual-  
13 ly--I mean, this is brand-new data. QL6, we think, is the  
14 oldest unit out there, and so it's interesting that it gives  
15 us the 120 age. We obviously have further direction to go.  
16 One of the problems with uranium-thorium is that while Mike  
17 has done a lot to overcoming the analytical problems, we  
18 still are faced with the--the mineral separations have been  
19 difficult, and it's an expensive, time-consuming measurement,  
20 but again, we think we're making progress.

21           We sat down last night trying to decide where to go  
22 with this, and I think the consensus is that we think we  
23 should keep going; that, again, more measurements is the way  
24 to resolve this, not sitting and arguing from different--  
25 throwing stones from each side of the spectrum, but just

1 gathering data and see where the data pushes you.

2           We think that there's been a lot of progress in the  
3 cosmogenic helium ages. I think that perhaps they have--  
4 there has been some over-exaggeration of the potential for  
5 the minimum age concerns here, but we can solve that problem  
6 by basically sampling and gathering more data. What we try  
7 to do when we use helium is find as pristine a primary sur-  
8 face we can find, with enough topography on the outflows that  
9 we're above the active areas of deposition. Our major con-  
10 cern is deposition with the helium. And frankly, if these  
11 are minimum ages that are substantially younger, then with  
12 enough sampling, we should get a trend back toward older  
13 ages. That's solvable by basically a standard working hy-  
14 pothesis of gathering data. This can be tested, and I think  
15 you've interrupted this, or we were presenting this in the  
16 initial stage.

17           I basically strongly disagree with just throwing  
18 helium results at its minimum ages. I think we have to test  
19 models to be thorough and be complete, and anything else but  
20 continuing to test them, I think, would be foolish. Basical-  
21 ly, we feel that the technique looks promising. We've over-  
22 come all the QA hurdles. We do see some signs of a 65,000-  
23 year conversions, particularly on the helium in the initial  
24  $^{36}\text{Cl}$  results, and the one potassium argon mineral separate  
25 that has been done, surprisingly or coincidentally--I don't

1 even know what to make of it--has given us a  $65,000 \pm 35,000$ .

2 That's the QL5 lava site.

3 I'm not going to make a big deal out of it. I  
4 think, again, you're seeing a snapshot of a problem that  
5 should be resolved by data, not by rhetoric.

6 Now, with respect to thermoluminescence, I feel I  
7 have to really defend Steve Forman here because Steve has  
8 been out of the country. When we rescheduled this meeting,  
9 he was unable--he already had prior commitments and couldn't  
10 come here, so we really have gone lightly on that.

11 I talked to him--he just got back into town Friday  
12 and I talked to him a little bit about the discrepancies  
13 between the helium in the thermoluminescence results. What  
14 Steve has been working on--and we'll present them at some  
15 other time, or we can actually make his data available to  
16 you--is he's done a lot of testing of the TL method up at the  
17 Snake River Plains against Carbon-14 sites, and he's been  
18 able to show good reproducibility between the TL and the  
19 Carbon-14.

20 The big point, I think, that Don really emphasized  
21 is that we really are in an unknown area when we calibrate  
22 beyond 30,000 years, but the one thing that perhaps we have  
23 to emphasize is that there has been good results with TL  
24 where we have dated soils buried by tephras, and right now,  
25 we have no firm basis on which to discard the TL age for the

1 tephra sequences in the soils.

2           The alternative interpretation that the USGS has  
3 presented, that these are not measuring volcanic processes, I  
4 think, is an important one. I happen to disagree, but I  
5 think it's something we can go out in the outcrop and at  
6 least begin to understand why people have a difference of  
7 opinions. I think we've gathered enough data now that we can  
8 demonstrate that their premise of these being cone-slope  
9 apron deposits is physically impossible for two reasons:

10           Number one, we have the historic photograph of  
11 Lathrop Wells. There is no evidence of mass waste in the  
12 cone slope enough to produce a cone-slope apron. The cone  
13 lacks a cone-slope apron. What they showed on their topogra-  
14 phy as a cone-slope apron is simply a sand ramp blanket. It  
15 is not a cone-slope apron. There is not a cone-slope apron  
16 out there, so you have a bit of a physical impossibility of  
17 doing that.

18           Frank's new data is fascinating, in my view, that  
19 he has identified that chemically, that these tephras did not  
20 come from the main cone. So that's a second line of evidence  
21 that raises those difficulties. The problem we have is, we  
22 don't know where it came from. But how do you solve that?  
23 You solve it by gathering data, and that's a process that  
24 we've asked Frank to continue on, and I'll talk about that in  
25 a second.

1           So basically, we can't discount that evidence, and  
2 what I feel very strongly about is you just can't throw out  
3 data because you don't like it, particularly when that data  
4 would lead to a younger age for Lathrop Wells. We have to be  
5 religious about making sure we conduct the right studies to  
6 make sure we can bound the lower edge of Lathrop Wells by as  
7 many techniques as possible.

8           On paleomagnetic data, I really think we have a bit  
9 more discrepancy here than I realized on the quality of the  
10 data set. One thing that I would like to show tomorrow is we  
11 have some concerns about the sample data set collected from  
12 the summit of Lathrop Wells, and from the scoria mountains  
13 that have been sampled because they are covered--the cone  
14 summit is basically a non-agglutinated scoria, and I'm con-  
15 cerned about whether you can really extract a good paleomagn-  
16 etic direction out of that. But what we have to basically do  
17 is let's go look at where the sites were collected, and have  
18 Duane show us his individual data sets.

19           He has argued in the literature that he had to  
20 discard samples. We'd like to see what he discarded, and  
21 show us his full data population so we can make a judgment of  
22 whether he's discarded samples reasonably, or whether he  
23 might be measuring something that's so disbursed, you can't  
24 gather good information from it.

25           The only point I'd like to make is one thing that

1 we've recognized just recently from our trenching work is  
2 that we can get through this problem. We can now trench into  
3 the scoria mountains and if we--we can find places where we  
4 have good agglutination, and I think that would add less  
5 noise to this issue. Right now, we see that there's a pretty  
6 serious paleomagnetic sampling issue that hasn't been ad-  
7 dressed. We'd like to talk about it on the field trip tomor-  
8 row, but what we can agree upon, I think, is that we have a  
9 means, through trenching, of going ahead and getting data  
10 where we think that we can eliminate that variability, and  
11 that's something that we want to do.

12           The soils and geomorphic studies, my biggest con-  
13 cern here is that I just don't understand how you can throw  
14 soils and geomorphic data out and just discard it. That  
15 causes me great distress. I spent a lot of time with Les and  
16 Steve in the field. They are well-recognized, very capable  
17 workers. What I see in the rocks tells me that there's  
18 strong evidence that these things could be polycyclic. I  
19 find real difficulty dismissing it until I can find some  
20 physical mechanism explaining why the outcrops I see aren't  
21 correct.

22           If we can trench them and open them up and the  
23 geometry changes, fine, but right now, out of honesty, as  
24 being on this investigation, I cannot see any other explana-  
25 tion for these deposits besides requiring polycyclic erup-

1 tions. You just do not form soils with distinct horizon  
2 development in short periods of time, and I'm perplexed and  
3 disturbed, and I honestly don't understand why the paleomag  
4 does not seem to be reflecting this, but I'm not willing to  
5 just automatically discard a wealth of information provided  
6 by soils and geomorphic data.

7           We think that that is a really valuable cross-  
8 checking tool, and I cannot dismiss it until I find evidence  
9 to dismiss it. I think the rocks are telling us something.  
10 Maybe we've interpreted them wrong. If we can find out why  
11 we've interpreted them wrong, I'm happy to accept that, but  
12 until we do, we have to look at multiple working hypotheses.  
13 Anything else would neglect the challenge in front of us for  
14 this project.

15           I think Frank has demonstrated some really signifi-  
16 cant breakthroughs on the geochemistry studies, and what I  
17 think is important there is that he seems to have very, very  
18 strong evidence that these things had to have formed as  
19 physically separated magma batches. The issue of the age  
20 difference, I think, has been unresolved, but there does seem  
21 to be awfully strong geochemical evidence, and again, I just  
22 cannot understand dismissing that data as just minor varia-  
23 tion. Basically, he's presented a testable hypothesis and  
24 he's examined it with data. I cannot come up with an alter-  
25 native explanation for that data. I think we have to consid-

1 er it carefully.

2           We plan to extend his work to other centers, and  
3 what we think is that his method of testing stratigraphy is a  
4 very cost-effective way. Before we throw all this geo-chro-  
5 nology data at the sites, we would like to use Frank's ap-  
6 proaches as a testing method, and that's what we plan to do  
7 as we extend our Lathrop Wells studies.

8           Okay. Now, what does all this mean? This is  
9 perhaps the bottom line here, and what I have to say is when  
10 we look at this in terms of probability models, we can't give  
11 you a lot of insight. We cannot say that this is really  
12 important, unfortunately, because there are so many assump-  
13 tions that go into probability calculations, but let me tell  
14 you exactly where we go.

15           The bottom line is that I cannot demonstrate a lot  
16 of risk sensitivity to the age of Lathrop Wells. I think the  
17 bigger issue here is more like a public confidence, scientif-  
18 ic confidence. We'd like to put enough work into this that  
19 we think we've got a pretty reasonable answer. That answer  
20 may well be bounding the problem, but I think that that's the  
21 essence of what we need to do there.

22           The more important problem, though, is this whole  
23 issue of polycyclic, of multiple events versus a single  
24 event, and that's by far the more sensitive issue. Okay, now  
25 let me show you the basis on which I say that:

1           What we have tried to use to look at time sensitiv-  
2 ity and tests of waning versus steady state versus waxing  
3 processes is a cumulative magma volume curve versus time, and  
4 here I've drawn up these new data points from Thirsty Mesa,  
5 the Amargosa Valley site, 3.7, and I've made two curves. In  
6 one I included Buckboard Mesa, which would include this data;  
7 in the other, I have not. And what you see is basically this  
8 just shifts by about a cubic kilometer.

9           The point that's important here that we have made  
10 repeatedly is the shape of this curve through time is what's  
11 important. What we see is that you almost have a Pliocene  
12 magma production rate or magma output rate, and what's impor-  
13 tant is that it's been dramatically lesser in the Quaternary,  
14 depending on which way you want to do this.

15           Now, the only way for Lathrop Wells to really  
16 change this dramatically would be to move this around, and  
17 you cannot do it by chronology. That actual end of that  
18 arrow point there is 150 and this is supposed right at ten.  
19 You can see that there's not a lot of sensitivity. The only  
20 way to get that to move would be if you had a lot more mate-  
21 rial out there, so in terms of the risk models, this is just  
22 not a sensitive issue. I think perhaps the stones and rocks  
23 and the fighting have overshadowed what it means.

24           But we do want to be able to establish credible  
25 ages that we think we can defend going both before the public

1 and before licensing, and that's probably the major issue  
2 here.

3           Now, the other issue here really is this issue of  
4 monogenetic versus polycyclic, and what I'd like to propose  
5 today is that let's throw out the terms monogenetic and  
6 polycyclic, because they've gotten such emotional impact.  
7 The issue is, do we have one event or do we have multiple  
8 events? We really don't care what the time is between those,  
9 because the important event is what goes through the reposi-  
10 tory, what has the potential to bring material up. And what  
11 I find amazingly perplexing to me is that, basically, Duane's  
12 paleomag data provides one of the strongest lines of evidence  
13 that there are two events at Lathrop Wells. The only differ-  
14 ence we have is 100 years versus longer years.

15           I have some real reservations on how Duane gets the  
16 100 years, but that's not the critical point. The critical  
17 point is that we could have two events there, and what I see  
18 is two groups that are both saying the same things. We just  
19 are arguing over the time frame. So what I actually see, is  
20 I really feel that this--from a repository perspective, the  
21 penetration, upward-carrying of waste is what's important,  
22 not how long it is between those intervals. It actually has  
23 some effects on how the thermal load would be distributed  
24 from the thermal pulse of injection, but the more important  
25 thing for our eruptive model is one or multiple pulses.

1           What I think is perhaps significant is if you look  
2 at the geometry of the feeder systems for both Lathrop Wells,  
3 and taking the state's data that Gene Smith has worked up for  
4 Red Cone and Black Cone, I have a hard time fitting that data  
5 with any one single dike system. It looks like we have a  
6 requirement of multiple dike systems.

7           In some earlier data that I've seen Duane show, he  
8 does demonstrate that there might be two somewhat close, but  
9 slightly different positions for some of the Crater Flat  
10 stuff. We're ending up really arguing different views of  
11 what's getting to the same point, that there could be multi-  
12 ple pulses, and that's the essence of the point that we're  
13 trying to look at.

14           In large part, what I do have to say for Lathrop  
15 Wells is I'm not convinced that Duane's data is conclusive  
16 that there are two positions, and that's something that we  
17 can discuss on the field trip; that he basically gets his  
18 position in part from the cone, and then from the lava flows.  
19 Now, the data set for the lava flows looks very good.  
20 There's good precision with that data set. I'm a little bit  
21 amazed that you can get a good data set from the cone sam-  
22 ples, and I'd be more than willing to have Duane basically  
23 explain how he can get that data set.

24           The issue that we don't know is the timing, but the  
25 way we are factoring these calculations is we are doing this

1 E3 through an analog study, which doesn't care about the  
2 timing. We're basically looking at the potential for the  
3 quantity of waste that can be carried out, and so if there's  
4 any way that we could kind of declare a truce, that we dis-  
5 agree, but the risks don't differ that much, and let's hammer  
6 out with data what the interpretations are with more data and  
7 less rhetoric. I would certainly welcome that.

8           Now, what are my summaries? I actually think,  
9 despite, again, ending up very polarized in this, that we  
10 have made some progress. Some of the high end ages have  
11 moved down a bit, some of the low end ages have moved up a  
12 bit. When you begin to look at error bars, we may not be  
13 that far off. We may have to beat this to death with a lot  
14 of samples to do a good job, but the way to do that is to do  
15 it with data. I think that it makes some sense that in order  
16 to maintain some credibility in both the public regime and  
17 the scientific community, that we ought to make slow, cau-  
18 tious progress rather than emphasizing our differences, and  
19 I'd love to see that happen.

20           We think that with access to the quarry we can  
21 trench some areas that we still need to look at and test some  
22 of the models. In general, I'm encouraged by the progress  
23 that we're making despite some of the disagreements.

24           Finally, again, I have to repeat my plea. You've  
25 got to somehow maintain a sense of objectivity. This is not

1 a contest to see which method is best. I don't, frankly,  
2 care how old Lathrop Wells turns out to be because I'm not a  
3 geochronologist. I would like to see a data set that we can  
4 present without half the room coming unglued about what they  
5 see about the data set, and the importance is to learn to  
6 work together as mature scientists, and we can disagree  
7 without being polarized. There's nothing wrong with dis-  
8 agreements. In fact, let me underscore that I think it's  
9 healthy. I think the fact that we have disagreements means  
10 we're being very rigorous on how we're going about this  
11 process. I would just like to try to ask us not to hurt each  
12 other so much in how we take apart our disagreements.

13           To quickly summarize, I think where we would like  
14 to go is I think there is the possibility of wrapping up the  
15 major issue of Lathrop Wells, depending on how you look at  
16 this risk sensitivity. In some respects, I like Don's point  
17 that we may be somewhere bounded in the range of, say, 65 to  
18 150. We could probably accept that if we didn't kill each  
19 other over whether we accept that. That level of resolution  
20 may be sufficient for us as far as a chronology issue. It  
21 will not be as far as the multiple versus single events.

22           We plan to extend some of these detailed studies  
23 now into the Sleeping Butte/Crater Flat area to try to refine  
24 the chronology there. We don't think we have the major  
25 discrepancies, with the exception of the possibility of a

1 young event at the hidden cone center. We plan to extend our  
2 field studies. We've been doing a lot of new work at trying  
3 to gather volume data which will help us refine some of our  
4 calculations, and we do plan to do some additional work on  
5 these Pliocene centers that have been newly recognized;  
6 particularly, the Thirsty Mesa probably requires some map-  
7 ping, although from what the USGS said, they may have done  
8 sufficient mapping that we can use that as part of our stud-  
9 ies.

10           We also plan to do quite a bit more work on this  
11 issue of resolution. We'd like to try to yearly update our  
12 E1 and E2 tables, and basically try to refine those and come  
13 to grips with how to best present those tables. Greg pre-  
14 sented a lot of data. We hoped, say in the next meeting, to  
15 be a lot further along on our field analogs and our E3 con-  
16 straints to be able to answer the question about can we bound  
17 the eruptive probability of the eruptive scenario based on  
18 those, and as I told you, we hope to institute the geophys-  
19 cal data review and are very much sensitive to the fact that  
20 we would like to see a more complete and thorough integration  
21 of geophysical data across this.

22           I think I'll stop at that point.

23       DR. ALLEN: Okay. Thank you, Bruce.

24           Any quick comments or questions from the Board?

25           (No audible response.)

1 DR. ALLEN: Incidentally, I think we appreciate your  
2 plea for more data and less rhetoric; on the other hand, I'm  
3 also impressed at this meeting. I've heard an awful lot of  
4 data, awful lot more data than rhetoric compared to last  
5 year, so I'm encouraged.

6 DR. CROWE: Great. Thank you, I appreciate that.

7 DR. ALLEN: So I guess next on the program is John Trapp  
8 with the Nuclear Regulatory Commission with an NRC perspec-  
9 tive.

10 MR. TRAPP: When I was asked to put together this talk,  
11 I was basically asked to cover two points, just so that most  
12 of you people can understand where I'm coming from.

13 I was asked, first off, to basically give kind of a  
14 repeat of a talk I gave last spring during the Waste Manage-  
15 ment Conference, and I was also asked to provide some com-  
16 ments on the various study plans, et cetera, that the NRC has  
17 looked at, and to describe what our problems were, where we  
18 were coming from, where we stand on this resolution.

19 On this thing, I'd like to--the title, I'd like to  
20 point out two things. Number one, this is the "NRC" perspec-  
21 tive. This isn't the John Trapp perspective. There's been  
22 more people at our agency that have looked at these damn  
23 slides than I care to talk about.

24 There is another point, too, and there is a per-  
25 spective and it has to be understood. We've heard an awful

1 lot of technical data, et cetera. The NRC perspective really  
2 is not so much the technical, but we're interested in the  
3 licenseability of the site, and the licenseability of the  
4 site is a legal problem, it's a political problem, it's not a  
5 technical problem. What we've got to do in this whole thing  
6 is make sure that the data, the whole program meet the legal  
7 constraints so we can use the technical data to solve the  
8 legal problems.

9           Now, the basic question that I'll be trying to  
10 answer at least at the start of this thing is in our investi-  
11 gations, what are the regulatory requirements that control  
12 the level of investigations? What level of proof's needed,  
13 or, you know, what the hell do those guys want?

14           In going through this, it allows us to look at a  
15 couple spots in the regulation which are quite important.  
16 The three things that we need to take a look at is the over-  
17 all system performance objectives and volcanism, if you want  
18 to believe it, has one simplifying factor over many of the  
19 other things that I could be talking about. In volcanism, I  
20 am really only looking at the overall system performance  
21 objective. I'm not looking at concerns for the pre-closure.  
22 So I'm not looking at 60.111.

23           I'm also not looking at the ability to meet the  
24 sub-system performance requirements, so I'm not looking at  
25 60.113, so I can narrow my comments, but my comments that I'm

1 going to be going through can be carried through to these  
2 other areas. This gives us a chance, also, to take a look at  
3 the PACs, the potentially adverse conditions, and try to  
4 understand why these are in the rule and what they were  
5 intended for; and most important, it gives us a chance to  
6 take a look at 60.122(A)(2), which really is what I want to  
7 be spending most of the first part of this talk on, because  
8 this is the qualitative description of the what the NRC is  
9 bound by as far as how we are going to be looking at these  
10 investigations.

11 I will point out one thing, this 60.122(A)(2) is  
12 most likely going to be taken from the part of the rule that  
13 it is and moved to another, because the lawyers feel it  
14 should be better in another part of the rule. It doesn't  
15 change anything that I've got to say, but if you see it being  
16 changed, that's why.

17 If you take a look at the overall system perfor-  
18 mance objectives, the cumulative release of radionuclides to  
19 the environment, there's a couple points that need to be  
20 brought out, and this is an area that there's kind of some  
21 disagreement or misunderstanding between what we seem to be  
22 asking for and what we seem to be getting from the DOE.

23 What we're interested in is the probability for  
24 categories of processes and events, not the probability for  
25 an individual process and event. We are not interested in

1 the probability for a single cone, a single dike, et cetera.  
2 What's the probability of magmatic disruption of a  
3 repository of all types? This is the bounding numbers, and  
4 when we're talking about consequence, what we're interested  
5 in is the required summation of all releases that happen  
6 during the 10,000-year period, not just the releases that  
7 happen from the volcanic events itself.

8           The buzz words that get thrown around are basically  
9 these scenarios have to be complete, comprehensive, and  
10 mutually exclusive. What this really kind of amounts to is  
11 if you take a look and try to plot this out in, say, a two-  
12 dimensional graph, you've got to have a graph which stretches  
13 out 10,000 years in one direction, and in the other direc-  
14 tion, basically covers all the processes and events that can  
15 lead up to some type of release to the environment, and  
16 you've got to make sure that when you are done, that you have  
17 got 99.9 per cent of all these things accounted for.

18           If you sit and start moving events, processes, et  
19 cetera because, well, gee, I can take a northeast dike and  
20 throw that out because that's a got a low probability, then  
21 I'll throw out a northwest dike because it's a low probabili-  
22 ty, what you end up with is a sequence going through here  
23 where you have removed some of the probability and you no  
24 longer have the 99.9 per cent amount of processes and events  
25 that are left.

1           It's the reason that that one chart that Bruce  
2 showed, where he's showing the philosophy, or I'm not sure  
3 exactly what. The charts came down to two different things,  
4 where you say, we'll throw this one out for eruptive and  
5 we'll throw this one out for disruptive; no. It's right up  
6 at the top. If you get below a certain probability limit  
7 there, yes, but once you get into that loop, you carry it  
8 through the performance assessment.

9           Now, if you take a look in the rule, there is a  
10 whole series of potentially adverse conditions, something  
11 like 24 of them listed. Now, when the rule was originally  
12 put together, most of the people at the NRC that did the  
13 calculations basically said, hey, if, you know, you've got a  
14 good site, you don't have any real problems with it, it  
15 should be real easy to demonstrate compliance with all the  
16 system performance objectives. And then they said, well,  
17 what could change this? What could cause us to lose confi-  
18 dence that we can really make these projections?

19           So they sat down and said, well, you know, if  
20 there's volcanism, that could cause it; faulting could cause  
21 it; significant earthquakes could cause it; some geochemical  
22 anomalies could cause it; and they sat down and listed them.  
23 So these are all in there because they are things which,  
24 like I said, lose confidence in the ability to make these  
25 projections for the time period, and it's real important to

1 note that all these PACs do have to be considered in  
2 performance assessment. It doesn't mean that they all have  
3 to be carried through to the last calculation. What it means  
4 is you've got to get down to this process and event, this  
5 breakpoint of the process and event, and at that time, you  
6 can cut them out.

7           So what, basically, do we need? Well, what we  
8 require is a three-step process, and there's a couple points  
9 here that really need to be brought out. The first thing is  
10 basically establish the degree of resolution of the investi-  
11 gation. The important thing that a lot of times gets forgot-  
12 ten is not only what did you see, but what didn't you see  
13 because you didn't look hard enough. In other words, what  
14 could be present and undetected?

15           One of the easiest ways to explain this is if  
16 you're talking about a geophysical survey, you'll normally  
17 say, well, I've got resolution of X number of meters, and you  
18 may say, okay, I've got resolution of 50 meters. So I found,  
19 say, three faults that have 50 meters or more of offset on my  
20 geophysical survey. Could there have been faults of 40  
21 meters? You're damn right there could have been. What  
22 effect would these have on the calculations?

23           If you want to carry this into some of the things  
24 that were discussed today, Bruce brought up his aeromagnetic  
25 side, and basically he said we've got all the centers and all

1 this type of thing detected, or he thought he did. I would  
2 agree that we've probably got all the major ones, but how big  
3 a center, how big a dike, how big something could be present  
4 and not detected, and what effect could these have?

5           When you do the analysis, one of the things you've  
6 got to do is demonstrate the sensitivity of all these differ-  
7 ent things and assure that you haven't underestimated the  
8 effects. Notice, I didn't say that you've got to overesti-  
9 mate, but you've got to make sure that you didn't underesti-  
10 mate the effects, and finally, you've got to demonstrate that  
11 it's insignificant, it can be compensated or remedied or  
12 mitigated. That last point is really just to say that there  
13 is some flexibility in how you demonstrate compliance.

14           So, what was the basic question? Well, the re-  
15 sponse is that the regulation does have some qualitative  
16 guides; not quantitative. It's now going to sit down and  
17 say, hey, you know, if you do 100 borings, that's great, or  
18 if you do ten miles of seismic land, that's great, but it's  
19 got some qualitative guidance. You've got to describe the  
20 program of investigations, the resolution obtained, features,  
21 characteristics detected, and most important, what you could  
22 have missed. And you've got to do your assessments with a  
23 balance of knowns and unknowns to make sure that you don't  
24 underestimate the effects.

25           Now, is this new? Is this new to the High Level

1 Waste Program? No. I used to do stuff legitimately for a  
2 living as a consultant, and one of the things I worked on was  
3 the Byron Station. On the Byron Station we had a Category 1  
4 pipeline that passed over a whole series of karst topography.  
5 We went out and mapped this area. We did some geophysics.  
6 We did some borings, and we put a report at the NRC which  
7 said, you know, this is what we've found. These are the size  
8 of the features, this is what they look like, all the other  
9 kind of things, and the NRC came back and said, hey, how big  
10 a karst feature could you have missed? And so we sat down  
11 and worked it out, and the NRC basically came back and said,  
12 hey, design for that size feature.

13           The philosophy we've got here is basically the same  
14 type of philosophy. It's a philosophy that's been carried  
15 through in many other NRC licensing actions. So let's talk  
16 about some example concerns--and these are much simplified,  
17 but let's just try to bring them in and maybe tie a few  
18 things together.

19           We're really concerned about the interrelationship  
20 of the surface and subsurface features. Now, we've got our  
21 primary data base, which is on the study of surface features,  
22 and we've got fairly high resolution. Subsurface? Dikes,  
23 sills, all this other kind of things? What is in the subsur-  
24 face? We've got relatively low resolution on.

25           If you sit and take a look at most of your volume

1 frequency calculations, if you take a look at some of your  
2 calculations that have been done so far on effects, they're  
3 all really based on these surface volume relationships, and  
4 if you take a look at something like, say, the Hawaiian  
5 Islands, what you've got there is normally a three-to-one  
6 ratio of one-third of the material comes out in the surface,  
7 about two-thirds is in the subsurface. Now, is this the same  
8 type of a relationship that we've got at Yucca Mountain or in  
9 the basin and range, or does it even make a difference?

10           What we need to do is basically find out what this  
11 relationship is, does it make a difference in our calcula-  
12 tions, and make sure we don't underestimate the effects.

13           Structural relationship to volcanism. There has  
14 been a whole bunch of discussion about the northeast trend or  
15 the northwest trend, or people like to say the Bruce Crowe  
16 trend versus the Gene Smith trend, and right now the data  
17 isn't such that you can discriminate between the two. We do  
18 know that if you sit down and do an analysis, that our ef-  
19 fects are normally greater when we're talking on the north-  
20 east models than when we deal with the northwest models.  
21 Now, if we can't discriminate, the NRC is stuck with a point  
22 where they've got to decide which model to accept. General-  
23 ly, if there is no basis for discrimination, we'd be taking  
24 the northeast model.

25           Now, I was very pleased to hear that there is a

1 whole series of other models being considered because, very  
2 honestly, by the time we get to licensing, I don't think any  
3 one of these models will really be there. But the basic  
4 point will stand, can you discriminate between these models?  
5 How do you evaluate what you do? Hang onto that a little  
6 bit, because I want to go into it a little bit more later.

7           I'm not sure how much I want to say about this  
8 because it keeps on getting beaten to death in all these  
9 meetings, but when we're talking about this, the age of  
10 events, we need this kind of information so we can sit and  
11 decide, are we talking waxing, waning, are we talking polycy-  
12 clic, monocyclic? How do you define an event? Was Crater  
13 Flat one event? Was Crater Flat four events? Was Crater  
14 Flat 25 events? How many events were in the basic area? Can  
15 we see them at the surface, or are there something like  
16 another hundred events that were so much smaller, didn't get  
17 to the surface, that also need to be brought in?

18           We need to get some resolution on this age deal and  
19 try to figure out where we're going, or we need to come up  
20 with some agreement on some type of bounding analysis which  
21 will meet the other requirements so we can move forward on  
22 this.

23           We've got some concerns with the presence of magma  
24 chambers in the site vicinity. Now, this has been discussed  
25 a little bit, also. You've got the seismic refraction lines

1 that was run in the Amargosa Desert which said there could  
2 possibly be a magma chamber there. There's a whole hell of a  
3 lot of other explanations possible, and we've got a low  
4 degree of resolution.

5           If you take a look at the study plans, et cetera,  
6 what you basically see is this could affect your probability  
7 calculations. If we don't have more data so that you can sit  
8 and somehow decide whether this really is a magma chamber or  
9 not, put some resolution on it, then you've almost got to  
10 assume that the magma chamber's present. Bruce was saying  
11 more data. I agree; a lot more data.

12           Now, the consequence analysis, I am a member of MSA  
13 to date, and I'm also talking about what's been officially  
14 submitted to the NRC. We basically, so far, think we've seen  
15 things which underestimate the effects because they haven't  
16 taken into account the secondary effects, the fracturing, the  
17 change to the groundwater, the flow paths, the heating, this  
18 type of stuff. They generally assume a single feeder dike.  
19 Now, if you take a look at Red Cone and all this other kind  
20 of stuff, there are more than one feeder dike that appear to  
21 be present.

22           The models assume that the repository will react  
23 the same as a country rock, and it's not, it's an anomaly.  
24 There's a totally different tensile strength here. It may  
25 have a different weight, but there's different tensile

1 strength of the canisters, et cetera, and if you start putt-  
2 ing a dike through there, what's going to happen? And the  
3 possibility of a hydrovolcanic stage has not been considered.

4           Like I said, to date, these have not been brought  
5 in. Hopefully--and I was quite encouraged with a lot of the  
6 things I saw in the proposed study plan, or the study plan  
7 that's in house at Los Alamos, because it's starting to  
8 address an awful lot of these concerns. However, the NRC has  
9 not seen it yet, so I really can't comment more than that.

10           This thorny one, expert judgment. The licensing  
11 board will use expert judgment. You know very well they  
12 will. But the licensing board has also got to make sure that  
13 they're guided by 60.122(A)(2). They've got to live by it,  
14 also, and it doesn't increase the data base. If it's unde-  
15 tected, it's still going to be undetected, and it doesn't  
16 eliminate the requirement that you make sure that you don't  
17 underestimate the effects.

18           What it really does is give you a more informed  
19 decision, and we keep on saying DOE should be cautioned about  
20 reliance on expert judgment if they can get some data reason-  
21 ably. Now, a couple of points just to carry this through.  
22 This weighting, biasing, all this other kind of thing keeps  
23 on getting thrown out, and if you took a look, for instance,  
24 at those, quote "two structural models," we had before of the  
25 northeast and the northwest, let's assume that when we got to

1 licensing, those were the only two models we had.

2           Now, they're incompatible models, so if one's  
3 right, the other is wrong. Let's say we decided to weight  
4 this and half the people thought that this one was the right  
5 one, the other half thought it, so we gave them each a 50 per  
6 cent weight. Now, what we've got in a situation like that is  
7 50 per cent of 100 per cent and 50 per cent of zero. You try  
8 summing this up and putting it into any calculation, what  
9 you've got is a calculation which only covers half the proba-  
10 bility space. What have you got? You've reduced the uncer-  
11 tainty under a condition like that, but weighting in that  
12 manner has basically reduced the uncertainty because you know  
13 very well you've got the wrong answer.

14           Conclusions. Well, basically, at present, we think  
15 there's a very limited data base. We think there's an awful  
16 lot of models that can be used to explain the date base, and  
17 we think there's a lot of areas of concern that have got to  
18 be resolved.

19           60.122(A)(2) does provide some qualitative require-  
20 ments that'll get you--should be used by DOE when they're  
21 putting together this program and trying to decide which  
22 areas that they need to go into a little bit more detail,  
23 because in licensing, you've got to demonstrate compliance  
24 with the performance objectives and you've got to address the  
25 PACs by describing the investigations which were including

1 those things that could be undetected, and assure that your  
2 analysis used is not likely to underestimate the effects.  
3 And like I said, don't rely on expert opinion. If you can  
4 get the data, if there is any way that you can use data to  
5 support it, it's going to make the case much, much easier to  
6 be sold.

7           Well, this is going to be a second part of this  
8 presentation, and summary of the NRC concerns with the SCP  
9 and the DOE study plans on volcanism. I wanted to note--and  
10 I've already alluded to it--that I'm going to be discussing  
11 two study plans, and at the beginning of this thing there  
12 were three study plans discussed. We haven't seen the third  
13 study plan, so I can't comment on it, aside from saying it  
14 appeared to be encouraging from my listening to what was  
15 being discussed.

16           If we go back to the SCP, there are several points  
17 that need to be brought out. One of the basic comments that  
18 came through in the cover letter was we felt that investiga-  
19 tion of the tectonic phenomena, et cetera, should receive  
20 early attention, high priority.

21           Note B, integration of a site characterization  
22 program, there was a tremendous amount of concern expressed  
23 with this problem. We had specific open items relating to  
24 volcanism in three areas: In geophysics, we were talking  
25 about the integration of the geophysics program. We had

1 questions on the sufficiency of the geophysics program, and  
2 we had specifics on the geophysics program as it was related  
3 to volcanism. These are open items. They have not been  
4 resolved.

5           We have questions on the DOE performance measure,  
6 parameters, et cetera, versus the NRC performance objectives;  
7 in other words, are the studies being put together in a  
8 manner that really will resolve the licensing concerns?  
9 These have not been resolved.

10           And we had concerns that the volcanic rate calcula-  
11 tions appear to be independent of the knowledge of the pro-  
12 cess. That also has not been resolved.

13           We received a study plan on the characterization of  
14 volcanic features. In general, we took a look at it and said  
15 the work outlined in the study plan appeared needed. It was  
16 what we basically described as a necessary, but not suffi-  
17 cient part of the program. We had some minor questions on  
18 age dating, basically what techniques they were going to use,  
19 why they were going to use them, this type of thing. That's  
20 been resolved. We had some questions on why some core was  
21 going to be oriented, why some core was not going to be  
22 oriented, et cetera. It was really kind of a nonsense ques-  
23 tion, but that one's been resolved. And we had questions on  
24 analogs; which analogs were being planned, where they were  
25 being planned. That has not been resolved.

1           We basically stated in the cover letter an ongoing  
2 concern with the integration of the program, and we were told  
3 in the cover letter coming back that, read the SCP. Now, if  
4 we had thought it was in the SCP and if we'd found it in the  
5 SCP, we wouldn't ask the question, so this definitely is  
6 still an ongoing concern.

7           We recently finally got out the comments on the  
8 probability of magmatic disruption of the repository, and we  
9 had a video conference, not conferences, on August 25th where  
10 we sat and discussed these things. We basically had a con-  
11 cern about having the sufficient and necessary data to be  
12 able to do these probability calculations and to be able to  
13 understand magmatic processes. The emphasis here was on the  
14 geophysics program.

15           We had a concern on the use of expert judgment,  
16 emphasis on weighting, and then we had a series of specific  
17 comments, and basically, the main theme of these was the  
18 scope, we thought, was too narrow to solve the regulatory and  
19 technical concerns.

20           Now, before I go into these I just want to make  
21 something clear, at least according to my understanding of  
22 what came out of this conference. In reading the study plan,  
23 in reading the scope, in reading the title and the whole  
24 thing, we had certain expectations on this study plan as to  
25 what it was supposed to cover. We were basically told that

1 our expectations were not what the study plan was intended to  
2 cover. It doesn't mean that the concerns are less, it just  
3 means they're supposed to be discussed someplace else, and I  
4 right now don't know exactly where they are. I think some of  
5 them are going to be in this third study plan, but that is  
6 not all of them.

7           According to my best guess, if I take a look at the  
8 total program of all the study plans that are necessary to  
9 understand everything about volcanism so we can put it to  
10 bed, I came up with 22 study plans, and I have no idea what  
11 the progress of these study plans are or when they're going  
12 to be available. Very few of these study plans are under Los  
13 Alamos's control.

14           Well, we had a concern that the events of concern  
15 are more than just cone formation, because the study plan  
16 seemed to be totally aimed at direct disruption of the repos-  
17 itory. We were basically told that some of our concerns  
18 would be discussed in other study plans. I believe this is  
19 going to be mainly discussed in the effects one; right,  
20 Bruce?

21           (No audible response.)

22           MR. TRAPP: So most of this, hopefully, will be found in  
23 the next study plan. I don't think all of it's going to be  
24 there, because I think an awful lot of it's got to be found  
25 in the performance assessment study plan. I think an awful

1 lot of it's got to be found in the ones dealing with waste  
2 package disruption and this type of thing.

3           We had a concern about extrusion rates used as a  
4 surrogate for magma production rates. I'm not going to go  
5 into that. We had a concern about crustal bodies needing  
6 evaluation, magma bodies. I've discussed that a little bit  
7 previous, so to save time, I'm not going to go into that any  
8 more.

9           We had a concern that the probability calculations  
10 did not appear to include all the significant processes and  
11 events, and again, they didn't. Basically, the probability  
12 calculations, the way this was put together, appeared to be  
13 more aimed--and this kind of goes in one of the later com-  
14 ments--at meeting the requirements of 960 than it did in  
15 meeting the requirements of 10 CFR 60.

16           We had a concern about the validity or recurrence  
17 models without a range of input parameters, because if you  
18 sit down and take a look at the cones that you've got, if  
19 you're using these as your basic data point, you've got a  
20 very limited distribution of parameters that you're dealing  
21 with. If you're sitting there and trying to put something  
22 together like a seismic recurrence curve, you need some  
23 smaller events so that you can kind of put this whole thing  
24 together and give yourself a nice line, a nice type of curve  
25 that you can use to start figuring things out.

1           We had a concern--and this one maybe should have  
2 been a question instead of a comment, but it was basically a  
3 recurrence rate versus the average recurrence rate. Bruce  
4 contends--and I think he's probably right--that this has been  
5 beaten to death in a lot of earlier papers. Our real point  
6 is we want to make sure that when you're talking about the  
7 validity of these calculations, that we make sure that we put  
8 the right caveats on the calculations so that we know what  
9 we're really discussing. What are the assumptions? What are  
10 the uncertainties, this type of thing, that go into all these  
11 calculations?

12           We had a concern about the full consideration of  
13 non-Poissonian models. Now, I agree that with the data set  
14 that we've got, it's much easier to work with the Poissonian,  
15 but we do need to look at the possible non-Poissonian models  
16 to find out if these models can possibly better explain  
17 what's going on. We need to look at stuff like self-orga-  
18 nized criticality. We need to look at fractals. We need to  
19 look at the whole thing and try to put together some models  
20 which describe the dynamic processes which were discussed  
21 earlier.

22           We basically said the disqualification formula  
23 appears invalid, et cetera. Well, we're talking about 10.60,  
24 and I contend that the disqualification formula wasn't valid  
25 for 10.60. I'm not going to say if it's valid for 960 or

1 not. If it's a 960 disqualification formula, fine.

2           We basically said, again, that we thought the input  
3 geophysics program appeared too limited. This one, it's not  
4 limited to the volcanics program. It's basically the whole  
5 DOE program, the program of tectonics, everything. If we're  
6 going to go ahead with anything dealing with licensing this  
7 site, somehow we've got to go ahead and start getting some  
8 good, solid geophysical data, and this data has got to be  
9 used in all these different disciplines and brought together.

10           It was agreed that this was an area that we perhaps  
11 needed some more discussion. We had one discussion dealing  
12 with the White Paper, and we didn't get too far on that, but  
13 it's an area that we've got to go ahead.

14           The next two basically deal with some questions on  
15 the mathematics, et cetera. They appear to be all taken care  
16 of. They should come back in the others, and we had ques-  
17 tions about the use of weighted models and bias reduction.  
18 We had questions on the use of expert judgment.

19           Supposedly, there's going to be a series of papers  
20 coming on back or a report, not a report, but a response to  
21 these things, I believe, sometime by November, and at that  
22 time we can find out if we're closer or farther apart, or  
23 actually where we sit.

24           Now, this is something I think needs to be brought  
25 up for several reasons. These three different things, we

1 feel, are kind of significant in the whole discussion of not  
2 only the volcanic problem at Yucca Mountain, but the struc-  
3 tural problem as well, because in this Evans and Smith paper,  
4 there basically were three points that needed to be brought  
5 out.

6           Number one, if you take a look at the area around  
7 Yucca Mountain, directly under Yucca Mountain there was a  
8 very strong offset noted, a very significant offset noted.  
9 If you take a look at the old gravity data, the gravity data  
10 basically shows an offset under Yucca Mountain. If you  
11 listened to some of the talks today from the state, there was  
12 a discussion about caldera boundaries. One of the things  
13 that's been discussed on some of the possible interpretations  
14 of this offset is a caldera boundary. If caldera boundaries  
15 can focus volcanic events, and if we've got this offset  
16 underneath Yucca Mountain and it's a caldera boundary, then  
17 we've got something under Yucca Mountain that can focus  
18 volcanic events.

19           Another thing that came out of this is, if you take  
20 a look at it, there was basically a difference in the area  
21 under--to the north under Timber Mountain versus the area at  
22 Crater Flat; difference in velocity, et cetera, in those two  
23 areas, which basically suggested that the Crater Flat area,  
24 et cetera, is a much more likely area to have volcanic activ-  
25 ity.

1           The one that's gotten the most attention, though,  
2 is this north--I mean, this east/northeast trending low  
3 velocity zone which is basically talking about three parallel  
4 trending zones, which he's interpreting as zones of low  
5 partial melt. The basic significance of this Humpreys paper  
6 is it's another paper that was presented, or he's noted the  
7 exactly the same thing, these same three zones, and he came  
8 up with one of the possible interpretations as exactly the  
9 same thing that Smith's talking about.

10           What we've got here is a possible zone at approxi-  
11 mately the same depth that was discussed by Frank Perry as  
12 being the depth that most of this stuff, he thinks, comes  
13 from. So we do have the possibility of being able to say  
14 that this really is the source for this volcanic material.  
15 Now, it might not be. It might be something else, totally,  
16 and that's why this last one's so important, because in the  
17 last one Evans sat down and he talked about a whole bunch of  
18 different studies that could be done to help resolve some of  
19 these concerns, and I guess our points--the NRC's point would  
20 be that this is a letter, this memo, that should be read very  
21 closely because it's an area that we think needs to be looked  
22 at, needs to be considered and studied.

23           Presently, what's our perspective? Well, actually,  
24 our present perspective right now is kind of negative. We  
25 haven't seen an integration of the site characterization

1 program. We haven't seen where the geophysicists, structural  
2 geologists, the earthquakes boys, the volcanologists, all  
3 these are working together for a common end. We haven't seen  
4 integration of the volcanic program. We haven't seen where  
5 Los Alamos, the USGS, and all these other guys are working  
6 together to get to the end.

7           We don't see a geophysical program that's suffi-  
8 cient, and that part of the program which you've actually had  
9 submitted doesn't appear to be sufficient to resolve the  
10 regulatory concerns. Hopefully--and on this last one--hope-  
11 fully, the other study plan that's coming in and some of the  
12 work that was discussed, or the possible discussion on geo-  
13 physics will resolve these concerns and we can get a lot  
14 closer together.

15           That's it.

16       DR. ALLEN: All right. Thank you, John.

17           Are there any quick questions from the Board?

18           (No audible response.)

19       DR. ALLEN: I think we'd like to move right ahead. I  
20 was mistaken a few minutes ago when I said the State of  
21 Nevada was going to give a perspective here, but we do now  
22 have time for closing remarks by DOE, State of Nevada, and  
23 the NRC, and we'll start off with the DOE. That's Jeanne  
24 Cooper.

25       DR. COOPER: Clarence, I think I'm going to hold a

1 couple of my remarks for the round table discussion, in the  
2 interest of time. I'd just like to make one point, and that  
3 is that I'd like to make a plea for the importance of all the  
4 aspects of volcanism studies. I realize that some of the  
5 technical details may be hard to swallow at times for some of  
6 the aspects, but I'd like to try for us to keep a perspective  
7 on the geochronology issue, in that while it's exciting and  
8 controversial, it is not the entire volcanism program and, in  
9 fact, it may not be the most important issue for us to look  
10 at.

11 I would also like to thank all of the presenters  
12 for their high-quality presentations and the interpretations  
13 of data they've presented over the last day and a half.

14 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Jeanne.

15 State of Nevada, Carl Johnson.

16 MR. JOHNSON: Carl Johnson. I, too, would hold most of  
17 my closing remarks to the round table discussion.

18 DR. ALLEN: I'm going to--let me warn you, this round  
19 table discussion, I can't guarantee exactly who's going to  
20 get how much time.

21 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah. Given the time schedule and the  
22 round table discussion may be somewhat abbreviated, I think  
23 there's one point that I'd like to bring out to put at least  
24 our studies into perspective, and it gets to the statement I  
25 made in the opening remarks.

1           It's not the duty of the State of Nevada to assist  
2 the DOE in characterizing Yucca Mountain. We are here to  
3 provide oversight, and in that, it is our responsibility to  
4 ask questions. The studies that we are doing that we com-  
5 mended on here today was to provide us a better understanding  
6 of the volcanic issue so we can be in a better position to  
7 ask the more appropriate questions, and that is actually what  
8 our role is, so we are not here to assist the DOE. As I said  
9 before, it is the responsibility of the DOE to prove that  
10 whatever position they take is, in fact, the appropriate one.

11         DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Carl.

12           For the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, is it you,  
13 John, or Keith McConnell? Keith, please.

14         MR. McCONNELL: From our point of view, I'd just like to  
15 say one thing, and that is our perspective is just that we're  
16 in pre-licensing, and what we identified--what John identi-  
17 fied as concerns are strictly concerns. It's areas where we  
18 think that the program is lacking, at least from the basic  
19 information that we've gotten to this point. So it's not  
20 necessary, I don't think, to read too much into some of our  
21 concerns if studies further down the line will provide the  
22 information that we've identified is necessary for licensing.

23         DR. ALLEN: Okay, thank you.

24           Let's take about a five-minute recess, because we  
25 have to rearrange the tables up here, but I would ask that

1 all the people who've spoken during the meeting be prepared  
2 to sit around up here and have at it.

3 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

4 DR. ALLEN: May we reconvene?

5 I think the audience is outnumbered by the people  
6 at the round table here. I regret to have to report that we  
7 are still being recorded, and therefore, people, please  
8 identify yourself, even though your names are in front of  
9 you. And if you're speaking--what happened to our micro-  
10 phones from the audience? Well, if the audience wants to  
11 participate, please come up and use Gene's.

12 I might--I say I regret this because I'm personally  
13 opposed to this kind of routine of the court reporter for  
14 this kind of a session, and I have voiced that objection to  
15 our Board, but apparently our lawyers demand otherwise or  
16 some such thing. I don't quite understand it.

17 I'd like to start out, although it's not on the  
18 program, by asking Bill Melson to make a few comments from  
19 his perspective. He's asked a number of questions. A number  
20 of you have wondered, perhaps, what some of his thoughts  
21 might be. He's our, the Board's, consultant in volcanology,  
22 and I wish, too, Bill, though, that you would, if you can,  
23 try to address these four questions of the issues on which  
24 consensus is developing, on which there are serious differ-  
25 ences, which of the issues is important in terms of licens-

1 ing, and then how can these issues be resolved. So, please  
2 go ahead.

3 DR. MELSON: Well, I don't know if I can answer all  
4 those questions or even speak to them, but I'll make just a  
5 few comments.

6 I think that we've seen a lot of progress since our  
7 last meeting. I think the age differences, although there  
8 are still some problems, are getting certainly resolved, and  
9 there may be a question about how much more we really need to  
10 do to resolve some of those.

11 I think the magma dynamic modeling is moving along  
12 very well and is certainly important, and it'll be interest-  
13 ing to see that continue to evolve.

14 There has been a lot of really good work here and I  
15 don't really want to review it all, you've all heard it. I  
16 think John Trapp's final comments were very insightful in  
17 that all bases have to be covered, and I see that happening  
18 progressively every year, and I don't know where the end is  
19 or what it'll look like, but we're moving toward it.

20 I would say one aspect, which I just had a conver-  
21 sation with Chuck--what is your last name--with Chuck Connor  
22 about, and that is the area of interest to me, which is  
23 active volcanism, meaning new volcanos, and these provide  
24 something we're not really looking into; that is, what can we  
25 learn by looking at volcanic eruptions like might happen at

1 Lathrop Wells and the Lathrop Wells area, and certainly  
2 Sierra Negro has been mentioned, which was recently in erup-  
3 tion, and what do we actually observe happening to the water  
4 table in these particular circumstances?

5           And it seems to me my role at this meeting has  
6 often been to move us further from resolution by suggesting  
7 things of this sort, but nonetheless, looking at thoroughness  
8 of approaches, I think this is a question which Chuck raised,  
9 which I would certainly agree with him is a very relevant  
10 area of future investigation.

11           I think I'm going to stop at this point, because I  
12 could continue rambling, and just say I think we are making  
13 major progress, and I think this is going to continue.

14       DR. ALLEN: On which issues do you see consensus devel-  
15 oping?

16       DR. MELSON: Certainly, we're constraining the ages of  
17 the cones a lot better. I think the hazard assessments are  
18 being very circumspect. I think that Gene's models are  
19 certainly, I would suggest the worst case, which we have been  
20 invited to look at in terms of the hazards. I'm not sure  
21 there's a convergence there, and I'm not sure there's a  
22 convergence, either, about how we're going to calculate  
23 probabilities. I would say that there isn't--we aren't close  
24 to, in my opinion, at looking at whatever realistic probab-  
25 ities are. We're seeing a lot of divergence there.

1           In terms of convergence, I think we're seeing  
2 convergence of our data. We're seeing the data slowly being  
3 reconciled, and it is becoming a question of what models fit  
4 that data better.

5           DR. ALLEN: On one previous occasion I remember we went  
6 around the whole table and asked everybody to make some sort  
7 of a statement. I'm not inclined to do that, because we'd be  
8 here until eight o'clock.

9           What I'd like to do is make a couple of sort of  
10 hypothetical statements, and ask to what degree people might  
11 --if anybody disagrees with these, and let me start off with  
12 this statement:

13           It is credibly possible that at Lathrop Wells the  
14 volcanic event or events, all of them, occurred between  
15 65,000 and 140,000 years ago. Would anybody say that's not  
16 credibly possible? Particularly the, say, the geomorphic  
17 people. Would you agree that it is possible that that event  
18 or those events all occurred between 65-140,000 years ago?

19           DR. WELLS: I'll start on that.

20           DR. ALLEN: Steve Wells.

21           DR. WELLS: Steve Wells, and I'll let Les pick up a  
22 little bit on that.

23           As Les pointed out in the presentation, we argued  
24 for the date of 20,000, based upon the use of soils and  
25 varied soils where we had radiometric calibration, such as on

1 beach ridges, and we had C-14 dates, and so that's what  
2 directed us towards saying that, and I think what's been lost  
3 so far in this discussion at this meeting is that we still  
4 feel that 100,000-year-old flows are not incompatible with  
5 what we said in our geology article, which was that the  
6 youngest event at Lathrop Wells, we thought, was incorporated  
7 in that 20,000-year time frame, and that we did not rule out  
8 that there were older lava flows, and in fact, the more  
9 stratigraphy that's done, it would seem that there is an  
10 older history there.

11           So my personal feeling is, based upon the geomor-  
12 phology--and Les can address the soils--I would have a hard  
13 time believing that you could push it way back, say 50-60,000  
14 years, without seeing some kind of modification. So I would  
15 still stand by the fact that the quarry site which we'll see  
16 in the field has a youthful age to it; i.e., less than 20,00-  
17 0, which has been supported, in part, or is compatible with  
18 the work that Steve Forman has done on TL dating.

19           DR. ALLEN: Okay, so my statement, or hypothetical  
20 statement that it is credibly possible--and I don't say  
21 physically possible, because that gets a little bit absurd,  
22 but whatever credibly possible means--that all of the volca-  
23 nic activity occurred between 65-140,000 years ago, you would  
24 not accept that?

25           DR. WELLS: I don't feel completely comfortable with

1 that, no.

2 DR. ALLEN: I'm not asking whether it's likely. I'm  
3 just saying whether it's sort of credibly possible. You  
4 don't feel that's credibly possible?

5 DR. WELLS: I hate to ask you to define what you mean by  
6 credibly, but...

7 DR. ALLEN: Well, like the maximum credible earthquake.  
8 God knows what it means, but--

9 DR. CROWE: Clarence, let me just interject something.  
10 Maybe we could caveat your statement by saying could we  
11 accept that the flow sequences could be between 65 and 140,  
12 and I think there the answer would be yes.

13 DR. ALLEN: That's a little bit different question, the  
14 flow sequences alone.

15 DR. CROWE: Yes.

16 DR. ALLEN: Would that--

17 DR. WELLS: Yeah, that doesn't bother me because a lot  
18 of the scoria sits on top of that, and that's where we have  
19 our soil bounded in conformity. So that doesn't seem to be  
20 unreasonable.

21 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Well, that's an important, I think,  
22 an important point.

23 DR. DePAOLO: Yeah, I wanted to make that comment, too.

24 DR. ALLEN: Don DePaolo.

25 DR. DePAOLO: That most--almost all the geochronology

1 that you've seen applies to the flows. There's a little bit  
2 on the cone, in addition to the soils data, and there's--I  
3 would go along with your statement, but with the caveat that  
4 there's still a substantial possibility that the cone is  
5 younger than 65,000 years.

6 DR. ALLEN: The non-flow aspect of the cone, yeah.

7 Let me make another statement and see whether  
8 there's agreement on this, and I suspect there might not be.  
9 Any credible further volcanic activity within Crater Flat in  
10 the immediate proximity of the existing late Quaternary  
11 activity would not pose a threat to the safety of the reposi-  
12 tory.

13 Carl, would you agree with that?

14 MR. JOHNSON: I think based on the work that we have  
15 done and our viewpoint of what we read, both the Part 60  
16 requirements and 960 requirements, we can't agree, cannot  
17 agree that it does not pose a hazard.

18 DR. ALLEN: Okay, in the immediate vicinity, in Crater  
19 Flat; in the immediate vicinity of existing late Quaternary  
20 centers?

21 MR. JOHNSON: Yes, in the immediate vicinity.

22 DR. ALLEN: Okay. Let me rephrase it. The same thing,  
23 but talking only about direct effects. Is it possible,  
24 credibly possible in your mind that any kind of volcanic,  
25 reasonable volcanic activity in Crater Flat, in the immediate

1 vicinities of the existing late Quaternary centers would  
2 have--could have a direct effect upon the repository in terms  
3 of its safety?

4 MR. JOHNSON: I think that centers in Crater Flat could  
5 have a direct effect on the repository itself. Given all the  
6 unknowns of how volcanic processes occur in the Crater Flat,  
7 I would say yes, it could have an effect.

8 DR. ALLEN: Could you explain how that might be? I'm  
9 trying to use direct and indirect effect in the same way that  
10 various people up here used, a direct effect being--well, as  
11 it was expressed, you know, something going right through the  
12 repository, which clearly is not the case; an indirect ef-  
13 fect, quite different, groundwater changes, heating, thermal-  
14 -all kinds of things related to proximity but not to direct  
15 penetration.

16 MR. JOHNSON: I would agree that in the definition that  
17 you're throwing out, direct effects meaning that you have a  
18 disruption of the repository itself, then that does not mean  
19 it has to go to the ground surface, but it's a disruption of  
20 the repository itself, and I still continue to agree, or say  
21 that it is possible. We don't know enough about the process-  
22 es of magmatism that goes on there to discount that at the  
23 present time.

24 DR. ALLEN: Any further comment on that question by--  
25 yeah, Bill Melson?

1 DR. MELSON: Yeah, I'd like to speak to that just brief-  
2 ly. The kind of effects we want to address in your question  
3 would be tephra fall, air fall deposits hitting the external  
4 structure and doing damage to it. We might imagine a base  
5 surge, say, as it occurred at Lathrop Wells, which would have  
6 absolutely no effect, and presumably, given reasonable con-  
7 struction, the air fall would also have no effect.

8 As far as the effect on groundwater, say, let's  
9 assume some distance of two or three kilometers in the val-  
10 ley, in the Crater Flat region, if we look at eruptions that  
11 have occurred, their impact nearby on groundwater in most  
12 cases is minimal, so I think we could work toward a consensus  
13 that something within Crater Flat would have minimal impact  
14 on the site.

15 Let's be more specific. Let's say at three to four  
16 kilometers from the site, so we can remove immediate impact  
17 on the groundwater effects and things of this sort. The  
18 closer in that it gets, this of course becomes a question.

19 MR. JOHNSON: Clarence, I thought the question dealt  
20 with direct effects. Secondary effects, which, I think, is  
21 what Bill addressed, is something completely separate and I  
22 would agree with all of the points that Bill just brought up,  
23 and maybe even add a few other ones dealing with the effects  
24 on geochemistry, the effects on the stress regime in the  
25 area. Those are just what come off the top of my head;

1 secondary effects.

2 DR. REITER: Carl, I didn't quite--could you give us  
3 some idea as to how, say, an eruption at Lathrop Wells could  
4 have a direct effect--direct effect meaning intrusion of the  
5 repository? Maybe--I'm not quite sure I understand.

6 MR. JOHNSON: I think the point that I was trying to get  
7 out is we don't know enough about the magmatic processes to  
8 be able to constrain an eruption to the immediate area of  
9 Lathrop Wells and not discount the possibility of some diking  
10 heading towards the repository itself, especially given the  
11 zones of weakness, faulting, fracturing that we know have  
12 trends in that direction.

13 DR. ALLEN: So it is credible in your mind that we could  
14 have an eruption, again, let's say, at Lathrop Wells or close  
15 to it, with a dike that extended right through the reposito-  
16 ry?

17 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah, that's what I'm saying.

18 DR. ALLEN: Not likely, but credible, huh?

19 MR. JOHNSON: Credible.

20 DR. ALLEN: This afternoon I heard a statement someone  
21 made. I forget who made it. Let me see to what extent there  
22 is agreement on this. A statement was made, if I heard it  
23 correctly, that polycyclic eruption or the polycyclic scenar-  
24 io was necessarily--it necessarily involved more risk to the  
25 repository than monogenetic.

1           Would anybody agree or disagree with that state-  
2 ment? Jack, we appreciate your input, but it's got to be  
3 through the microphone.

4           MR. EVERNDEN: This gives me the opportunity to ask  
5 Bruce. I would have sworn--and I may be wrong--that you said  
6 yesterday that polycyclic added no significance to what was  
7 happening, and also you said that when I asked what's the  
8 point of worrying about the date in detail at Lathrop Wells,  
9 that it had some statistical significance.

10           Today I think you changed both sentences around.  
11 You said it was significant that it was polycyclic, and you  
12 said it doesn't make any significance statistically exactly  
13 what the age at Lathrop Wells is, and all this is is to try  
14 and clarify what I think are my understanding of what were  
15 contradictory statements by you.

16           DR. CROWE: I'm sure happy to address that. What I  
17 talked about yesterday was the issue of recurrence rates, and  
18 what I said is that we do not factor polycyclic events into  
19 the recurrence rate calculations; therefore, it has no effect  
20 on the recurrence rate calculations. It's the same thing I  
21 said today, basically. There's no contradiction there.

22           What I said was, the potential for polycyclic can  
23 affect E3, which is the releases, and therefore, could have a  
24 potentially greater effect than the monogenetic. So maybe  
25 there just was a misunderstanding that I was referring to the

1 actual calculations of the recurrence rate. I hope I've been  
2 consistent. I know I have in my own mind, and that is the  
3 difference.

4 MR. TRAPP: John Trapp. Just one comment.

5 If you take the polycyclic model, et cetera, and  
6 you also take some of the statements that were made about  
7 Lathrop Wells--and maybe I'm misinterpreting them, but basic  
8 statements that say that Lathrop Wells is at its last stage,  
9 or it's basically going through an ending phase, unless you  
10 know the cycle, what you're basically saying is it won't  
11 occur at Lathrop Wells, it'll occur someplace else, and you  
12 are back at a totally different probability, the probability  
13 of some type of event, a new thing happening. So it's really  
14 necessary to understand where you are in this whole cycle,  
15 this whole volcanic cycle before you can really make that  
16 type of statement.

17 DR. ALLEN: Anybody else wish to comment on this?

18 DR. PERRY: Frank Perry. Can I just respond to what  
19 John said?

20 It'd be nice to know if, you know, where Lathrop  
21 Wells is in its stage and, you know, some of the evidence I  
22 presented suggests it might be waning, but we don't--we'd  
23 like to compare that with the other centers in Crater Flat,  
24 that they also have that type of behavior. Until we compare  
25 it with other centers, you know, we can't confidently say

1 what stage it's at. There's just a hint that it may be  
2 waning, but that may have no significance.

3 DR. ALLEN: My own hunch is that we'll never be able to  
4 prove that and demonstrate it adequately enough to the scien-  
5 tific community, not to speak of the public, to use in a  
6 licensing to somehow quantify the probability in a licensing  
7 arena.

8 DR. CORDING: Was is the field that was waning? I saw  
9 some diagrams showing Buckboard Mesa and all. That was the  
10 field that was waning. Do you also have something on Lathrop  
11 Wells itself?

12 DR. PERRY: At the last TRB I presented evidence that  
13 the field as a whole was waning. The volumes declined from  
14 four million to the present. There's changes in chemistry  
15 that suggest chambers are getting deeper. Then, you know,  
16 yesterday I presented some evidence that Lathrop Wells by  
17 itself may also be waning, but that's more speculative, and  
18 we'd need a lot more data to, you know, to have much confi-  
19 dence in that.

20 DR. ALLEN: Let me ask this. If we cannot agree whether  
21 we have polycyclic or a monogenetic scenario there, and it  
22 might well be, judging from some of what we heard today, this  
23 argument could go on for the next ten years, does it really  
24 make any difference? Why shouldn't we be spending our money  
25 somewhere else and just--does it really affect the risk

1 analysis to that extent?

2 MR. TRAPP: This may be kind of an aside, but I think it  
3 might help. If you take a look at the EPA standard the way  
4 it's structured right now, it does make a difference. Now,  
5 one of the things that has been tried with the NRC and the  
6 EPA is basically a modification of the EPA standards, what is  
7 infamously known as this three-bucket approach, which nobody  
8 really understands. But the third bucket, really, instead of  
9 the straight probabilistic-type analysis, gets into more of a  
10 deterministic-type of analysis where you can do some bound-  
11 ing-type calculations. You agree on what goes into this type  
12 of thing, and you might have a better chance of resolving  
13 this thing with some bounding calculations, than going on the  
14 straight probabilistic-type of thing that we're presently  
15 working on.

16 DR. CROWE: Clarence, let me respond to that a little  
17 bit. It really depends on our method of resolution. If we  
18 make our argument purely on the occurrence probability, then  
19 polycyclic is not important because we're not using it in the  
20 calculations. But if we are forced to go into the release  
21 part of it, then it does become important. So as we went  
22 down through that logic of the issue resolution diagram, it  
23 really depends on--if we could make our argument solely on  
24 the basis of the occurrence probability, we do not use poly-  
25 cyclic at all in that calculation.

1 DR. REITER: Why is it important in the release?

2 DR. CROWE: It's important because it means that you  
3 just don't have one dike system feeding through the repository.  
4 You have multiple penetration. Basically, you can look  
5 at it--if you take the typical dimensions of a dike, say,  
6 it's a few kilometers by a few meters long, if you have one  
7 dike, that gives you one area; if you have two dikes, you  
8 have double the area; and triple, and so on. And so basically,  
9 it increases the area of the waste magma interaction.

10 DR. REITER: But maybe the calculations if you have one  
11 interruption, you fail the criteria, so what difference does  
12 it make if it's one or two?

13 DR. CROWE: Well, that's correct. If one would fail,  
14 that is correct. That's a good point.

15 DR. REITER: So have you done those kind of calculations?  
16

17 DR. CROWE: Greg presented them. Where we did them was  
18 basically assuming that all the waste that was contacted was  
19 brought to the surface, and yes, that does fail.

20 DR. REITER: I think those kind of calculations are  
21 really important because if it turns out that one will fail,  
22 then even for--it'll cause you to fail, then it's not really  
23 necessary--and, you know, assuming polycyclic, then even on  
24 assessing the impact, polycyclic makes no difference.

25 DR. CROWE: Except that the important point that Greg

1 emphasized is what is the reduction with depth of derivation  
2 of material; that should we assume that everything that a  
3 dike encounters gets carried to the surface? And we feel  
4 that's an extremely conservative, probably overly unrealisti-  
5 cally conservative calculation, and the whole point of the  
6 analog studies is to try to address what level of change of  
7 frequency of occurrence happens with depth. And so, I mean,  
8 I think Greg's calculations are important to show that at the  
9 worst case, you could have E3 of one, basically; assume that  
10 it's one. But there are other ways that it could be less  
11 than one, and that's where we're trying to bound with these  
12 analog calculations.

13 DR. SMITH: I think whether the volcano is polycyclic or  
14 monogenetic depends on how you define the term event. Now,  
15 as Bruce has reminded me several times today, I have agreed  
16 with him in terms of geologically speaking, what a volcanic  
17 event is, but I was clearly quite impressed with Frank Perry-  
18 's geochemical data, and I think he's shown very nicely that  
19 there's a series of independent magma batches, and it may, in  
20 my mind just thinking about this today, it might be better--  
21 each one of those magma batches is equivalent, in reality, to  
22 forming a separate monogenetic volcano. It might be better  
23 in terms of defining events to define each magma batch as a  
24 separate event, rather than defining the formation of the  
25 entire cone as a single event, in terms of risk studies.

1           I agree that in terms of volcanology, the formation  
2 of the entire cone is a single event, but in terms of risk  
3 studies, in terms of what Frank just proposed, maybe each  
4 pulse might, in fact, be better defined as a single event,  
5 and this has profound implications on probability studies.

6           DR. HODGES: I have a question. Maybe it's sort of a  
7 point of departure for this sort of thing. Can we agree or  
8 can we ask the question, does it make a difference if it's  
9 "polycyclic," does it make a difference if it's episodic or  
10 periodic? Because I think that goes back to some of the  
11 questions John Trapp was getting at. If it's periodic, then  
12 there's a higher probability that you can predict something  
13 from it.

14          DR. CROWE: Let me just take a first shot at that, then  
15 maybe Frank wants to comment.

16           I think we have no basis to make an estimate of  
17 that right now. We just--we're so unconstrained on the  
18 timing between events, about all we would say is from the  
19 soils data, if we are correctly interpreting the soils and  
20 the tephra relationship, that we have to have at least a few  
21 thousand years between events. On some circumstances down at  
22 Cima, and perhaps the Hidden Cone, we may have as great as  
23 exceeding 100,000 years between events, and so we're almost  
24 completely unconstrained now on whether it's periodic, what  
25 the interval is between reoccurrence, and those sorts of

1 things. Out of honesty, I don't think we could say any-  
2 thing.

3 Frank, do you want to comment to that?

4 DR. PERRY: Yeah, I agree that we're pretty uncon-  
5 strained, but I think it would be nice if we could get to the  
6 point where we knew the duration of a polycyclic center from  
7 beginning to end, and I think that would have an impact on  
8 probability. If it turned out that Lathrop Wells had--all of  
9 its activity, say, was between 100,000 and 50,000 and nothin-  
10 g's happened since, then you'd expect that nothing is going  
11 to happen in the future; that all the activity was at that  
12 time.

13 If it turns out the last event--and then you would  
14 --that would be factored into an event jumping over to the  
15 repository, in a sense. If the last event was less than  
16 10,000 years and, you know, you can show there's been semi-  
17 continuous activity in several events, then there might be  
18 some reason to expect the next event to be at Lathrop Wells,  
19 and that would also have to be factored into the probability  
20 of an event intersecting the repository.

21 So I think it's important to know the duration and  
22 have some understanding how long-lived these centers are.

23 MR. McCONNELL: It relates to what Gene was saying, and  
24 the--I guess something that Bruce had said earlier, and that  
25 relates to the controversy between monogenetic and polycy-

1 clic. I thought he said that the only difference between he  
2 and the USGS was the time between intervals. Therefore, it's  
3 not a question of how many times you necessarily intercept  
4 the repository and bring things to the surface, and shouldn't  
5 have an effect on the probability calculations unless the  
6 interval is greater than 10,000 years.

7 DR. CROWE: Yeah, and the basis of that is let me ask  
8 Duane if he wants to stand by his data set, where he has two  
9 discrete positions at Lathrop Wells. I mean, I do have some  
10 concerns about whether we can believe the position you've  
11 gotten out of the cone, primarily because of the preservation  
12 of the cone and your lack of showing your data.

13 MR. CHAMPION: The two directions of magmatization  
14 relate to the QL5/QS5 combination and the QL3 unit by itself,  
15 and the cone rim results are independent of the identifica-  
16 tion of the original two directions.

17 DR. CROWE: Okay. Let me expand that question, then.  
18 What's the basis on which that you can derive good directions  
19 off of scoria mounds? You've not shown us that data, nor  
20 have you demonstrated that those are good recorders of paleo-  
21 mag data. Do you have a data set that you'd like to present  
22 to show that?

23 MR. CHAMPION: Right now?

24 DR. CROWE: Well, you can mail it to us. That'd be  
25 fine, too.

1 DR. ALLEN: Not right now, no.

2 DR. CROWE: No, I just would love to see your raw data.  
3 What we have found--I'm being slightly coy with you because  
4 it's a point we're going to beat on you tomorrow with--is  
5 that some of the sites that you have sampled are floating in  
6 loess, and we find it very difficult to imagine how you can  
7 get a coherent position out of those, and I'm not saying that  
8 you cannot sample good sites, but I can take you to your  
9 boulders where you have your drill holes and I can show you  
10 that they're completely floating in loess.

11 And so, you know, I would like to challenge you to  
12 show us your data.

13 MR. CHAMPION: I'm a little astonished that they can be  
14 truly floating in loess and have given me the coherence that  
15 they gave me. I'm just astonished. I can barely wait to see  
16 the boulders.

17 DR. ALLEN: That would be remarkable.

18 Bruce, in your game plan diagram with the trian-  
19 gles, some of which were green, and so forth, I'm a little  
20 bit confused. At one point on there, you said if the proba-  
21 bility was less than  $10^{-8}$  at this point you were home free.

22 Carl, you made the statement in your introductory  
23 comments that probabilistic approaches were not apropos, or  
24 at least could not be controlling here. I don't understand  
25 this in terms of this  $10^{-8}$  thing.

1 MR. JOHNSON: The point that I was making was not that  
2 probabilistic approaches were useful. It is that Bruce had  
3 made the statement that there was an agreement that probabil-  
4 istic approaches are the way to resolve the volcanism issue,  
5 and what I was referring to is the point that the NRC has  
6 made over and over and over again, and that is while probab-  
7 istic approaches are useful and may be acceptable, deter-  
8 ministic approaches are also important and must be used.

9 DR. ALLEN: Okay, but that  $10^{-8}$  criterion still must be  
10 met, right?

11 MR. TRAPP: One of the points that I was trying to make  
12 in the talk--and I guess it didn't quite get through--is that  
13  $10^{-8}$  the way Bruce has got his charts put together, we dis-  
14 agree with strongly. We disagree strongly with Bruce.

15 Basically, what we are saying is that  $10^{-8}$  we'll  
16 accept is right up at the top. If you've got a  $10^{-8}$  up there  
17 on magmatic processes or however you want to define these  
18 things, events that can affect the repository, we'll accept  
19 that. But when you come down this thing and you start break-  
20 ing these off into these sub-processes, and then try to use a  
21  $10^{-8}$  to get them out, no, because what you're doing there is  
22 you are totally removing bits of the probability space that  
23 have to be covered.

24 So the  $10^{-8}$ , yes, at the very top; as you're going  
25 down that chart, no.

1 DR. REITER: But there's two points. Carl is making--  
2 stating that probabilistic won't hack it, and you're saying  
3 that probabilistic will hack it if it's done correctly.

4 MR. TRAPP: Well, I hate to say this, but Carl, I think,  
5 is going a little bit off base here because what he's talking  
6 about is a series of things that we've talked about seismic  
7 studies and unfortunately, with the present structure of the  
8 EPA standard, we're basically stuck with the probabilistic  
9 numbers. Yeah, we'd like the deterministic to go through,  
10 and that's one of the reasons--again, going back to this  
11 three-bucket approach--where we think we might have a better  
12 chance of getting at it.

13 But if we stay with what we've got with volcanism,  
14 unfortunately, it's got to be a probabilistic answer totally.

15 DR. CROWE: Clarence, let me see if I can help you on  
16 this a bit because it is part of our discussion that we had  
17 in our teleconference, that the basic difference there is  
18 John is correctly pointing out that you can't ignore the  
19 direct releases in terms of the total CCDF. The point that  
20 we're making is that if we meet the  $10^{-8}$  criteria, we could  
21 argue that the site would not be disqualified solely on the  
22 basis of volcanism. So it's a subtlety, but it's an impor-  
23 tant point.

24 DR. ALLEN: Solely.

25 DR. CROWE: Solely, exactly; that's the key point.

1 DR. MELSON: At the expense of departing ever so briefly  
2 from your questions, I would like to put out a question, and  
3 the question is--

4 DR. ALLEN: Please do.

5 DR. MELSON: --what are the probabilities that we will  
6 be sitting around this table five or ten years from now  
7 talking about these same issues? I mean, I'm being serious.  
8 I mean, what are the predictions about how this is going to  
9 be brought to some state of yea or nay and get beyond maybe.

10 DR. ALLEN: No  $10^{-40}$ , hopefully.

11 DR. MELSON: I think I'll address that to John and the  
12 people in the regulatory business.

13 MR. TRAPP: One of the things, if you're talking about  
14 convergence, going back to this whole thing, and we have been  
15 harping for a couple years on the need for certain things to  
16 be done; the geophysics, et cetera, all these other kind of  
17 things. I haven't seen the direct evidence that these things  
18 are getting there, but I'm seeing some indirect evidence that  
19 we're getting at that point.

20 We do need this data. We need the geophysical  
21 data. We do need to start getting into these effects calcu-  
22 lations. Hopefully, if somebody can light a fire under  
23 whoever the appropriate person is in DOE to get started on  
24 these investigations and, like Bruce said, to start getting  
25 some data to resolving these things instead of discussing

1 hypothetical instances, which is what we're doing most of the  
2 way, five years from now we can start answering these things.  
3 If we don't have the data, no.

4 DR. MELSON: Just very quick, Clarence, I'd like to  
5 continue; just very quick.

6 I was really going back to your initial statement  
7 where you said this would be decided politically and social-  
8 ly, and I think you didn't really speak to that. You spoke  
9 more to getting to the technical completeness. I guess I'm  
10 asking you to talk, at least very briefly, about the politi-  
11 cal and social situations that would precipitate a decision  
12 on this issue.

13 MR. McCONNELL: I don't think we could comment on that.  
14 I think that that's an obvious observation, but I would like  
15 to speak to your first question, and that is, what the NRC  
16 sees as a mechanism for coming to closure, and issue resolu-  
17 tion in a pre-licensing stage is kind of a misnomer. The  
18 only thing that the NRC is trying to do with its guidance and  
19 its input is to come to some sort of convergence on accept-  
20 able approaches to resolving the issues at Yucca Mountain.  
21 What are the approaches we need to get to the end point? We  
22 can't resolve the issue at this stage. We can't resolve it  
23 until we get a license and we get to go before the licensing  
24 board, and they resolve the issue; we don't. We come to  
25 agreement.

1 DR. ALLEN: John, let me play the devil's advocate for a  
2 moment. I'm, at least in part, a geophysicist. You've  
3 pleaded for much more geophysical work. Several times you've  
4 mentioned the bright spot, or the alleged bright spot under-  
5 neath Crater Flat. My judgment is that seismologists can  
6 play with this for the next ten years and they're still going  
7 to disagree on whether or not there's a bright spot there,  
8 from the tomography. They're going to disagree on whether it  
9 really represents a magma body. But even if it does, let's  
10 assume that's a magma body there, as we probably have a  
11 number of places around the west. Does that have a direct  
12 influence on the licenseability of the site, or upon the  
13 safety of the site in comparison to what we know much closer  
14 in from the recent volcanic history there of the future of  
15 volcanism?

16 MR. TRAPP: If this bright spot is truly the source, and  
17 if this bright spot is active, then we are starting to get to  
18 a better definition of the process that John was talking  
19 about.

20 If we are sitting there and saying, okay, we've got  
21 this thing down at, say, 60 kilometers that Evans was talking  
22 about, if you tie this into this bright spot and start under-  
23 standing the process, maybe you're closer. Now, the geophys-  
24 ics is not going to give you a definitive answer, but if you  
25 use multiple geophysical methods, you can get a lot closer

1 and you can, again, bound the possibilities.

2 DR. REITER: Based on my own experience, I think, you  
3 know, you use the geophysics, it's certainly going to give  
4 you a lot of insight, but in the end, you're going to have to  
5 rely an awful lot on expert judgment and interpretation, and  
6 there's no way getting around that.

7 DR. CROWE: Just to interject a comment here, Clarence,  
8 I discussed this issue with John Evans at the Las Vegas  
9 symposium, and basically the question I asked him was, I  
10 think, related to the point that you're making here, and that  
11 is, if this magma body truly exists and it's existed for a  
12 fair amount of time, then I would argue that it hasn't im-  
13 printed itself significantly on the surficial processes, and  
14 therefore, it isn't a dramatic problem. If it is a new body  
15 that's just started to form just when we decided to look at  
16 Yucca Mountain, then all bets are off.

17 And so, John's answer was that he does not think  
18 it's a new body. He says that if it is magma, he interprets  
19 it that it's a plume trace that's probably been there for a  
20 long time, and so in one respect, that's a somewhat satisfy-  
21 ing answer, if we then accept the geologic record as our  
22 indicator of what's gone on in the past. His only other  
23 point to that was that you have an unlimited reservoir for  
24 generating magmatism, and he would disagree with the waning  
25 volcanism models on that basis.

1 DR. ALLEN: I guess my concern is we spend our limited  
2 money--and it's getting very limited--in the areas where we  
3 can learn the most in terms of safety of the site and then  
4 environmental concerns, and I guess I'm more concerned about  
5 learning exactly what's happened to Lathrop Wells and the  
6 other centers very close to Yucca Mountain, where we have  
7 direct geologic evidence, than spending a lot of money trying  
8 to understand a geophysical phenomenon some distance away  
9 that we probably never will understand and we'll all, to some  
10 degree, be debating.

11 MR. TRAPP: Let me point out that when we're talking  
12 geophysics--and this is a point that we discussed during the  
13 video conference--it is more than the volcanism program.  
14 It's the whole program dealing with tectonics, the faulting,  
15 the volcanism, the earthquakes, et cetera. It's basically  
16 understanding the subsurface in the area of Yucca Mountain.

17 Right now we have got all these models which--well,  
18 for instance, if you take a look at some of the models that  
19 have been put out by--on detachment faulting, these different  
20 types of things, one of the things that never shows up, for  
21 instance, is that big strong offset under Yucca Mountain.  
22 Somehow you've got to explain this. Somehow you've got to  
23 put the data together and get a coherent model that explains  
24 the volcanism, explains the faulting, explains the earth-  
25 quakes. You can't have these all separate.

1           Now, there's got to be some data someplace, and we  
2 just don't have it yet.

3           DR. REITER: John, you just made a big jump from an  
4 interpretation of evidence that there might possibly be  
5 something underneath Yucca Mountain, to explaining why it's  
6 there. I think that's a rather large jump, and I think you  
7 have to be careful about that.

8           I have a question that I want to ask to the volca-  
9 nologists, and I want to take as a parallel what we did in  
10 our seismic vulnerability. The statement was made--and with  
11 a concern that with direct faulting in the repository--that  
12 if we, you know, the Board really believes in going under-  
13 ground to see what's there. If we go there, when we go  
14 there--

15          DR. ALLEN: As we mention once again.

16          DR. REITER: --as Don Deere sends us telegrams every  
17 day, and we find essentially that very few--unfractured rock,  
18 and the assumption is that--we make the assumption that this  
19 thing hasn't fractured during the Miocene, then there's very  
20 little chance that it's going to fracture in the next 10,000  
21 years, new fractures.

22           Is there anything applicable to that in volcanism  
23 if we go down there and find that there is no evidence of  
24 intrusions of dikes, of sills, and I guess the rock is--  
25 somebody said, is it eight million years old? I've forgotten

1 what somebody said. How old is Yucca Mountain? Twelve to  
2 fifteen million years. If we find there is no evidence of  
3 that, can that be used in any manner to assume that the  
4 likelihood of lava or magma reaching the repository horizon  
5 is so small it can be neglected, based upon experience around  
6 the world?

7 DR. ALLEN: That's really a question for the volcanolo-  
8 gists.

9 DR. MELSON: I don't know if that means me, because  
10 there are all sorts of volcanologists, but I can tell you  
11 that--actually, I'm going to throw it back into the domain of  
12 tectonics. What you're really asking is, given an extension-  
13 al environment with a magma available either directly from  
14 the low velocity zone or at somewhat shallower depths, what's  
15 the likelihood, given the particular stress configuration  
16 which you don't know, as to where the fracture would occur  
17 which would permit the magma to ascend?

18 And I can see cases where if it's extremely solid,  
19 let's say, and there are weak zones, say, off to the side  
20 from the normal faulted zone, that would be the zone that  
21 would give and, therefore, the magma would tend to rise off  
22 into the fractured zone. But you could imagine stress sce-  
23 narios that would break the block itself.

24 DR. ALLEN: But that normal fault's been there for a  
25 large part of this 13 million years.

1 DR. MELSON: Well, but you're talking about new--

2 DR. ALLEN: What's the probability of it happening in  
3 the next 10,000 years?

4 DR. MELSON: Well, because the magma's not just--this is  
5 not a passive, in my mind, not a passive phenomena. The rise  
6 of the magma and the faulting are part of the same parcel of  
7 extensional events. The fault can be sitting there quite  
8 quiet and quite dead, but under a new stress regime, would be  
9 the opening under which the magma would prefer--or which the  
10 break would happen and, therefore, the magma would rise.

11 I guess I would say that that needs to be looked at  
12 in terms of the hazards to the repository. Now, we saw the  
13 cores from the repository, as you recall. They are fractured  
14 to beat hell, so I'm not sure this scenario of unfractured  
15 rock would be what you're going to find in the tunnel.

16 DR. ALLEN: So you mean you think we should be worried,  
17 or at least investigating the possibility that the stress  
18 regime is changing right now and will be changing over the  
19 next 10,000 years, as compared to what's happened during the  
20 past 13 million years?

21 DR. MELSON: What I have said a number of times is  
22 strain in the region ought to be monitored. There should be  
23 EDM networks in the region just ongoing, and not only for the  
24 repository effect, but just to understand thoroughly what the  
25 regime is. I would say that it would be precursors to any

1 renewed rise of magma, possibly. There's a good chance. We  
2 don't know. In modern--in volcanos we see erupting, there  
3 are deformational precursors. They're quite different than  
4 these little bits of volcanos, which I think we're being  
5 generous, almost, in calling them volcanos given things like  
6 Hawaii and whatnot, but nonetheless--

7 DR. ALLEN: Do you mean a precursor, like a 5.6 earth-  
8 quake?

9 (Laughter.)

10 DR. MELSON: No, a precursor like a few millimeters of  
11 extension across the rift valley.

12 DR. HODGES: Putting on my structural geology hat, I  
13 would just like to echo those comments. I mean, basically,  
14 if we're willing to accept the possibility that Lathrop Wells  
15 is active and that there is ongoing volcanic activity, clear-  
16 ly, if there is volcanic activity, that's going to have a  
17 local effect on a stress regime, and I think it would be  
18 inappropriate to make an argument saying, along the lines of,  
19 well, nothing has happened in the last X million years or  
20 whatever, based on the overall stress regime, when you could  
21 have the current stress regime bugged up, if you will, by  
22 these relatively recent events.

23 So I would agree. I don't think it's a passive  
24 process, either.

25 DR. ALLEN: But, of course, the stress regime has also

1 been buggered up during these various eruptions of Lathrop  
2 Wells and the adjacent cones.

3 DR. HODGES: Sure.

4 DR. ALLEN: During this 13 million year period.

5 DR. HODGES: But the structural control, I mean, another  
6 question is, I mean, if there are structures that are rela-  
7 tively old that appear to be controlling some of the eruptive  
8 activity, that does not, of course, necessarily mean that  
9 those structures did not move again at the time that the  
10 volcanism occurred. So it's not so--I would argue it isn't  
11 as simple as saying that, well, those structures were there  
12 before and they were just being used as conduits--

13 DR. ALLEN: Indeed, there is some evidence that some of  
14 the faulting has been contemporaneous with some of the erup-  
15 tions, as I understand it.

16 DR. CORDING: Looking at the other part of that, is if  
17 you have major structures in the vicinity of the repository,  
18 and you have, mainly for the hydrologic and transport rea-  
19 sons, offset yourself from those major faults, if there were  
20 an event that were--magma event that were to cause something  
21 to come up in the vicinity of the mountain, would it tend to  
22 go in those major faults?

23 MR. TRAPP: Just a comment. There was a recent paper in  
24 Science where, was it Ellis, I believe, put together--where  
25 he was putting together a model where the fault itself was

1 not where some of these things were going through, it was  
2 parallel to the thing, and he was showing how he could model  
3 this thing as coming through this intact rock parallel in  
4 these compressive regimes where you wouldn't expect it to  
5 come out; in other words, in the mountains itself and not in  
6 the basins. So there are models which have been proposed  
7 which explained what you're talking about. A lot has been  
8 done.

9       MR. MARTIN: Your question is if there are structures  
10 existing--and there are structures existing, I gave examples  
11 of that. They may not necessarily be faults, but even if  
12 they are faults, I don't know that we have any answer to the  
13 fact that they will or they will not take advantage of these  
14 older structures. Sometimes they do and sometimes they  
15 don't, but I think the point is, is that we do see it occur-  
16 ring. Therefore, it can happen again.

17       I don't know that anyone can say what are the  
18 chances--I mean, it's very hard to really put percentages.  
19 It happens 50 per cent of the time. It's not quite that  
20 straightforward, but we do see it occurring, and I think  
21 getting to the point that John Trapp is making, that seismic  
22 studies should be done, I think that's a very appropriate  
23 path to take. It doesn't have to be deep seismic, it can be  
24 shallow, crustal seismic, but we really don't know what's  
25 under the Lathrop Wells cones. We know that they're sitting

1 on an alluvial basin, but what's the bedrock beneath that,  
2 and can we see if there are maybe dikes, basaltic dikes that  
3 are feeding those cones, or can we see some heterogeneities  
4 in that shallow crust? That gives us some idea that there  
5 may or may not be, and again, you're right, it depends on  
6 expert opinion in many cases, but to a certain extent, I  
7 think we have to rely on that.

8         DR. SMITH: I just wanted to make the observation that  
9 in areas like the Fortification Hill field where we do see to  
10 depths of 300 meters or 400 meters beneath the surface, it's  
11 quite common for dikes not to occupy faults, but to come up  
12 adjacent to faults or to come up in the foot walls of faults,  
13 and the volcano then erupts on the foot wall and the flows  
14 then cascade over the fault itself. So in the upper several  
15 hundred meters it's quite unusual, at least from our experi-  
16 ence or from my experience, to find a dike or a vent coming  
17 up directly on a fault itself. It's either in the foot wall  
18 or the hanging wall, and more commonly in the foot wall.

19                 So for some reason, I'm not sure why, these con-  
20 duits leave the fault in the upper part of the crust and  
21 normally come up either in the foot wall or the hanging wall.  
22 So just because a block may be relatively coherent and not  
23 contain structures, or at least mappable structures apparent-  
24 ly, it's still possible for them to--or a dike to enter this  
25 relatively structurally coherent block.

1           Also, the comment that Greg made, that many of the  
2 dikes themselves propagate fractures, I think, is very impor-  
3 tant.

4           DR. REITER: Kip, I'd like to ask a question. You were  
5 part of the ESSE Peer Review Panel, and that peer review  
6 panel issued a consensus, the earth scientists issued a  
7 consensus statement, and part of it was that you felt that  
8 many of the phenomena would defy quantitative resolution, and  
9 at the end you would have to rely upon expert judgment and  
10 "peer review" to--I don't know if I--I think I quoted cor-  
11 rectly, but could you tell me to what extent you feel the  
12 volcanism issue will fall in that?

13          DR. HODGES: Well, gee, that's a loaded question, Leon.  
14 My role in that was basically to make, as you know, to make  
15 comments and I didn't have to receive agreement from--cer-  
16 tainly from the people involved from this "consensus report."

17           My only concern is that, to put it simply, is that  
18 I don't believe myself that geology is a predictive science,  
19 and the big problem to me is that it's very difficult to ask  
20 geologists to do something that they're not accustomed to do,  
21 and that's predict the future. So I think that there's  
22 always going to be some level of uncertainty, and certainly  
23 levels of disagreement that I don't think, frankly, have even  
24 shown up yet because I don't think when this process gets  
25 much, much closer to the point that we can really define some

1 of these parameters a lot better than we can now, and we can  
2 really form some kind of convergence on the probability, the  
3 probabilities that people like Bruce and Professor Ho calcu-  
4 late, then we're going to be--or estimate--then we're going  
5 to be in a situation where it's going to come down to value  
6 judgments by a lot of people, and the people that are going  
7 to be involved, I think that probably the people at the NRC,  
8 for example, would be quite surprised at the lack of consis-  
9 tency in the interpretations of those data regardless of what  
10 the probabilistic answers are.

11           And that's--I guess that's my only fear. At this  
12 point, I think it's premature to, of course, throw up our  
13 hands and wander away. I mean, something must be done, but  
14 on the other hand, I guess I'm not so hopeful, personally,  
15 for the future. I'd like to be proven wrong, but I don't  
16 think I'm so hopeful.

17       DR. MELSON: I think that I would tend to disagree. I  
18 mean, perhaps it's difficult to predict, but when you're in  
19 the area of what's called geology and geophysics and volcano  
20 prediction, of earthquake prediction, you're at--or of a  
21 horror prediction or a flood prediction, many people, that's  
22 all they do, so there is a discipline, as best they can  
23 perform, of predictive geology, and--

24       DR. ALLEN: Let's leave earthquake prediction out of  
25 that group.

1                   (Laughter.)

2           DR. MELSON:  And there have been great successes and  
3 great failures, but the successes have been such, certainly  
4 in volcanology, on cases, that literally tremendous disaster  
5 has been averted by being right, and a lot of times where the  
6 predictive process hasn't worked, it's been because of a time  
7 factor.  Like in Nevada del Ruiz, it was clear that there  
8 was--the village was going to be buried, but somehow the  
9 mechanism of getting the message out didn't get there.

10                   So I think what we're up to isn't quite that bleak,  
11 and what I see happening is should, in fact, this end in this  
12 being an improved repository based on this kind of a process,  
13 I feel very comfortable, based on what I've seen in predic-  
14 tive geology, that it'll be better.  It'll be safer, and it's  
15 a worthy process, and it's difficult.  This is far more  
16 difficult than most predictive geology I've ever been associ-  
17 ated with.

18           DR. HODGES:  My only response to that is that I agree  
19 with that, with most of that.  My biggest problem, I think,  
20 is that in most cases in which this kind of prediction is  
21 done has been under circumstances where there is a volcano  
22 there, and now we're talking about a situation where there is  
23 no volcano there, and this is a whole new ball game.  So I  
24 would argue that what we think we know about our predictive  
25 capabilities under those circumstances may not be a guide for

1 this problem.

2 DR. ALLEN: It's past six o'clock. It's been a long  
3 day. Let me just ask if there are any final statements  
4 anybody up here would like to make, or any final statements  
5 or blasts anybody out there would like to make before we  
6 close? We'd like to hear from anyone who has particular  
7 opinions.

8 DR. DePAOLO: I should forego the opportunity, no doubt,  
9 but I just wanted to comment that the point that you brought  
10 up, I think, is an interesting one; that you look at a place  
11 like Yucca Mountain. Nothing's happened in a long time and  
12 you expect that nothing probably would happen and it seems  
13 reasonable, but the way I see it is that the idea of a  $10^{-8}$   
14 per year probability is not within the human intuition range.  
15 That's about the probability that one individual person will  
16 win the California lottery in the next year, and you can be  
17 pretty sure that you won't if you buy a ticket every week.

18 So this is, I mean, the problem is totally analyti-  
19 cal and it has nothing to do with intuition.

20 DR. ALLEN: Any other final comments? Yes, Ardyth  
21 Simmons.

22 MS. SIMMONS: I would just like to say that with regards  
23 to the comments on the integration of the program, we have a  
24 new effort that has been undertaken in the last several  
25 months or so, recognizing the comments that the NRC, particu-

1 larly, but also other groups have levied against DOE and its  
2 lack of integration in the geophysics program, and a group of  
3 knowledgeable experts has been convened from across our  
4 program to examine all of the geophysical data that exists,  
5 taking into consideration the information that was presented  
6 in the White Paper and subsequent to that, and then to look  
7 at what a feasible program would be to resolve some of the  
8 uncertainties, and keeping in mind the cost benefit associat-  
9 ed with doing additional studies.

10           And certainly, some of the things that we will take  
11 into consideration are memoranda like the one that you men-  
12 tioned written by Evans, so even though you haven't seen any  
13 results of that yet, you'll probably be hearing about it in  
14 the next few months or so.

15           DR. ALLEN: Thank you.

16           In conclusion, let me just thank everyone for  
17 participating, particularly those at the front table, but  
18 everybody out there. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow  
19 --most of you tomorrow, at any rate.

20           I might say that in terms of some of these ques-  
21 tions, for example, on which issues is a consensus develop-  
22 ing, you know, it's hard to point out right now a great  
23 convergence on ideas, although I agree with Bruce that there  
24 is some movement towards convergence on some of these, but  
25 nevertheless, what's impressed me is that we've heard a lot

1 of very good science, and also I haven't heard much rhetoric.  
2 I've heard a lot of science, and I'm impressed with that,  
3 and as long as good science is being done, I think we're on  
4 the way to resolving these issues; for example, whether these  
5 things are soil layers or not, clearly, if good science is  
6 being done, we're going to resolve that issue.

7           And so, all in all, I come out of this somewhat  
8 more optimistic than I initially felt yesterday morning, and  
9 so I think it's been a very useful interchange, and  
10 certainly, I've learned a lot, and I thank you all for  
11 participating, and that's it for today.

12           Thank you.

13           (Whereupon, at 6:10 p.m., the meeting was  
14 concluded.)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25